









SONGS BEFORE SUNRISE

## MR. SWINBURNE'S WORKS.

**Selections from the Poetical Works of Algernon Charles Swinburne.** Fcap. 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Atalanta in Calydon.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**Chastelard,** A Tragedy. Crown 8vo, 7s.

**Poems and Ballads.** FIRST SERIES. Fcap. 8vo, 9s.—Crown 8vo, same price.

**Poems and Ballads.** SECOND SERIES. Fcap. 8vo, 9s.—Crown 8vo, same price.

**Notes on Poems and Reviews.** Demy 8vo, 1s.

**Songs before Sunrise.** Crown 8vo, 10s. 6d.

**Bothwell:** A Tragedy. Crown 8vo, 12s. 6d.

**Songs of Two Nations.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**Essays and Studies.** Crown 8vo, 12s.

**Erechtheus:** A Tragedy. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**Note on Charlotte Bronte.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**A Study of Shakespeare.** Crown 8vo, 8s.

**Songs of the Springtides.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**Studies in Song.** Crown 8vo, 7s.

**Mary Stuart:** A Tragedy. Crown 8vo, 8s.

**Tristram of Lyonesse,** and other Poems. Crown 8vo, 9s.

**A Century of Roundels.** Small 4to, 8s.

**A Midsummer Holiday,** and other Poems. Crown 8vo, 7s.

**Marino Faliero:** A Tragedy. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**A Study of Victor Hugo.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**Miscellanies.** Crown 8vo, 12s.

**Locrine:** A Tragedy. Crown 8vo, 6s.

LONDON: CHATTO & WINDUS, PICCADILLY, W.

# SONGS BEFORE SUNRISE

BY

ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBURNE



*A NEW EDITION*

London

CHATTO AND WINDUS, PICCADILLY

1888



## Dedication.

TO

JOSEPH MAZZINI.

TAKE, since you bade it should bear,  
These, of the seed of your sowing,  
    Blossom or berry or weed.  
Sweet though they be not, or fair,  
That the dew of your word kept growing,  
    Sweet at least was the seed.

Men bring you love-offerings of tears,  
And sorrow the kiss that assuages,  
    And slaves the hate-offering of wrongs,  
And time the thanksgiving of years,  
    And years the thanksgiving of ages ;  
I bring you my handful of songs.

If a perfume be left, if a bloom,  
Let it live till Italia be risen,  
    To be strewn in the dust of her car  
When her voice shall awake from the tomb  
    England, and France from her prison,  
Sisters, a star by a star.

## DEDICATION.

I bring you the sword of a song,  
The sword of my spirit's desire,  
Feeble ; but laid at your feet,  
That which was weak shall be strong,  
That which was cold shall take fire,  
That which was bitter be sweet.

It was wrought not with hands to smite,  
Nor hewn after swordsmiths' fashion,  
Nor tempered on anvil of steel ;  
But with visions and dreams of the night,  
But with hope, and the patience of passion,  
And the signet of love for a seal.

Be it witness, till one more strong,  
Till a loftier lyre, till a rarer  
Lute praise her better than I,  
Be it witness before you, my song,  
That I knew her, the world's banner-bearer,  
Who shall cry the republican cry.

Yea, even she as at first,  
Yea, she alone and none other,  
Shall cast down, shall build up, shall bring home ;  
Slake earth's hunger and thirst,  
Lighten, and lead as a mother ;  
First name of the world's names, Rome.

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PRELUDE . . . . .	I
THE EVE OF REVOLUTION . . . . .	10
A WATCH IN THE NIGHT . . . . .	30
SUPER FLUMINA BABYLONIS . . . . .	38
THE HALT BEFORE ROME . . . . .	45
MENTANA: FIRST ANNIVERSARY . . . . .	60
BLESSED AMONG WOMEN . . . . .	64
THE LITANY OF NATIONS . . . . .	73
HERTHA . . . . .	82
BEFORE A CRUCIFIX . . . . .	93
TENEBRAE . . . . .	102
HYMN OF MAN . . . . .	109
THE PILGRIMS . . . . .	125
ARMAND BARBÈS . . . . .	130
QUIA MULTUM AMAVIT . . . . .	132
GENESIS . . . . .	140
TO WALT WHITMAN IN AMERICA . . . . .	143
CHRISTMAS ANTIPHONES . . . . .	150

	PAGE
A NEW YEAR'S MESSAGE . . . . .	164
MATER DOLOROSA . . . . .	167
MATER TRIUMPHALIS . . . . .	171
A MARCHING SONG . . . . .	179
SIENA . . . . .	191
COR CORDIUM . . . . .	205
IN SAN LORENZO . . . . .	206
TIRESIAS . . . . .	207
THE SONG OF THE STANDARD . . . . .	224
ON THE DOWNS . . . . .	229
MESSIDOR . . . . .	236
ODE ON THE INSURRECTION IN CANDIA . . . . .	240
"NON DOLET" . . . . .	251
EURYDICE . . . . .	252
AN APPEAL . . . . .	253
PERINDE AC CADAVER . . . . .	258
MONOTONES . . . . .	263
THE OBLATION . . . . .	265
A YEAR'S BURDEN . . . . .	266
EPILOGUE . . . . .	271
NOTES . . . . .	285

# SONGS BEFORE SUNRISE.

## PRELUDE.

BETWEEN the green bud and the red  
Youth sat and sang by Time, and shed  
    From eyes and tresses flowers and tears,  
    From heart and spirit hopes and fears,  
Upon the hollow stream whose bed  
    Is channelled by the foamless years ;  
And with the white the gold-haired head  
    Mixed running locks, and in Time's ears  
Youth's dreams hung singing, and Time's truth  
Was half not harsh in the ears of Youth.

Between the bud and the blown flower  
Youth talked with joy and grief an hour,  
    With footless joy and wingless grief  
    And twin-born faith and disbelief  
Who share the seasons to devour ;  
And long ere these made up their sheaf

*PRELUDE.*

Felt the winds round him shake and shower  
The rose-red and the blood-red leaf,  
Delight whose germ grew never grain,  
And passion dyed in its own pain.

Then he stood up, and trod to dust  
Fear and desire, mistrust and trust,  
And dreams of bitter sleep and sweet  
And bound for sandals on his feet  
Knowledge and patience of what must  
And what things may be, in the heat  
And cold of years that rot and rust  
And alter ; and his spirit's meat  
Was freedom, and his staff was wrought  
Of strength, and his cloak woven of thought.

For what has he whose will sees clear  
To do with doubt and faith and fear,  
Swift hopes and slow despondencies ?  
His heart is equal with the sea's  
And with the sea-wind's, and his ear  
Is level to the speech of these,  
And his soul communes and takes cheer  
With the actual earth's equalities,  
Air, light, and night, hills, winds, and streams,  
And seeks not strength from strengthless dreams.

His soul is even with the sun  
Whose spirit and whose eye are one,  
Who seeks not stars by day, nor light  
And heavy heat of day by night.  
Him can no God cast down, whom none  
Can lift in hope beyond the height  
Of fate and nature and things done  
By the calm rule of might and right  
That bids men be and bear and do,  
And die beneath blind skies or blue.

To him the lights of even and morn  
Speak no vain things of love or scorn,  
Fancies and passions miscreate  
By man in things dispassionate.  
Nor holds he fellowship forlorn  
With souls that pray and hope and hate,  
And doubt they had better not been born,  
And fain would lure or scare off fate  
And charm their doomsman from their doom  
And make fear dig its own false tomb.

He builds not half of doubts and half  
Of dreams his own soul's cenotaph  
Whence hopes and fears with helpless eyes,  
Wrapt loose in cast-off cerecloths, rise

*PRELUDÆ.*

And dance and wring their hands and laugh,  
And weep thin tears and sigh light sighs,  
And without living lips would quaff  
The living spring in man that lies,  
And drain his soul of faith and strength  
It might have lived on a life's length.

He hath given himself and hath not sold  
To God for heaven or man for gold,  
Or grief for comfort that it gives,  
Or joy for grief's restoratives.  
He hath given himself to time, whose fold  
Shuts in the mortal flock that lives  
On its plain pasture's heat and cold  
And the equal year's alternatives.  
Earth, heaven, and time, death, life, and he,  
Endure while they shall be to be.

“Yet between death and life are hours  
To flush with love and hide in flowers ;  
What profit save in these ?” men cry :  
“Ah, see, between soft earth and sky,  
What only good things here are ours !”  
They say, “what better wouldest thou try,  
What sweeter sing of ? or what powers  
Serve, that will give thee ere thou die

More joy to sing and be less sad,  
More heart to play and grow more glad?"

Play then and sing ; we too have played,  
We likewise, in that subtle shade.

We too have twisted through our hair  
Such tendrils as the wild Loves wear,  
And heard what mirth the Mænads made,  
Till the wind blew our garlands bare  
And left their roses disarrayed,  
And smote the summer with strange air,  
And disengirdled and discrowned  
The limbs and locks that vine-wreaths bound.

We too have tracked by star-proof trees  
The tempest of the Thyiades  
Scare the loud night on hills that hid  
The blood-feasts of the Bassarid,  
Heard their song's iron cadences  
Fright the wolf hungering from the kid,  
Outroar the lion-throated seas,  
Outchide the north-wind if it chid,  
And hush the torrent-tongued ravines  
With thunders of their tambourines.

But the fierce flute whose notes acclaim  
Dim goddesses of fiery fame,

Cymbal and clamorous kettledrum,  
Timbrels and tabrets, all are dumb  
That turned the high chill air to flame ;  
The singing tongues of fire are numb  
That called on Cotys by her name  
Edonian, till they felt her come  
And maddened, and her mystic face  
Lightened along the streams of Thrace.

For Pleasure slumberless and pale,  
And Passion with rejected veil,  
Pass, and the tempest-footed throng  
Of hours that follow them with song  
Till their feet flag and voices fail,  
And lips that were so loud so long  
Learn silence, or a wearier wail ;  
So keen is change, and time so strong,  
To weave the robes of life and rend  
And weave again till life have end.

But weak is change, but strengthless time,  
To take the light from heaven, or climb  
The hills of heaven with wasting feet.  
Songs they can stop that earth found meet,  
But the stars keep their ageless rhyme ;  
Flowers they can slay that spring thought sweet,

*PRELUDE.*

7

But the stars keep their spring sublime ;  
Passions and pleasures can defeat,  
Actions and agonies control,  
And life and death, but not the soul.

Because man's soul is man's God still,  
What wind soever waft his will  
Across the waves of day and night  
To port or shipwreck, left or right,  
By shores and shoals of good and ill ;  
And still its flame at mainmast height  
Through the rent air that foam-flakes fill  
Sustains the indomitable light  
Whence only man hath strength to steer  
Or helm to handle without fear.

Save his own soul's light overhead,  
None leads him, and none ever led,  
Across birth's hidden harbour-bar,  
Past youth where shoreward shallows are,  
Through age that drives on toward the red  
Vast void of sunset hailed from far,  
To the equal waters of the dead ;  
Save his own soul he hath no star,  
And sinks, except his own soul guide,  
Helmless in middle turn of tide.

*PRELUDE*

No blast of air or fire of sun  
Puts out the light whereby we run  
With girdled loins our lamplit race,  
And each from each takes heart of grace  
And spirit till his turn be done,  
And light of face from each man's face  
In whom the light of trust is one ;  
Since only souls that keep their place  
By their own light, and watch things roll,  
And stand, have light for any soul.

A little time we gain from time  
To set our seasons in some chime,  
For harsh or sweet or loud or low,  
With seasons played out long ago  
And souls that in their time and prime  
Took part with summer or with snow,  
Lived abject lives out or sublime,  
And had their chance of seed to sow  
For service or disservice done  
To those days dead and this their son.

A little time that we may fill  
Or with such good works or such ill  
As loose the bonds or make them strong  
Wherein all manhood suffers wrong.

By rose-hung river and light-foot rill

There are who rest not ; who think long  
Till they discern as from a hill

At the sun's hour of morning song,  
Known of souls only, and those souls free,  
The sacred spaces of the sea.

## THE EVE OF REVOLUTION.

## I.

THE trumpets of the four winds of the world  
From the ends of the earth blow battle; the night  
heaves,  
With breasts palpitating and wings refurled,  
With passion of couched limbs, as one who grieves  
Sleeping, and in her sleep she sees uncurled  
Dreams serpent-shapen, such as sickness weaves,  
Down the wild wind of vision caught and whirled,  
Dead leaves of sleep, thicker than autumn leaves,  
Shadows of storm-shaped things,  
Flights of dim tribes of kings,  
The reaping men that reap men for their sheaves,  
And, without grain to yield,  
Their scythe-swept harvest-field  
Thronged thick with men pursuing and fugitives,  
Dead foliage of the tree of sleep,  
Leaves blood-coloured and golden, blown from deep to  
deep.

2.

I hear the midnight on the mountains cry  
With many tongues of thunders, and I hear  
Sound and resound the hollow shield of sky  
With trumpet-throated winds that charge and cheer,  
And through the roar of the hours that fighting fly,  
Through flight and fight and all the fluctuant fear,  
A sound sublimer than the heavens are high,  
A voice more instant than the winds are clear,  
Say to my spirit, “ Take  
Thy trumpet too, and make  
A rallying music in the void night’s ear,  
Till the storm lose its track,  
And all the night go back ;  
Till, as through sleep false life knows true life near,  
Thou know the morning through the night,  
And through the thunder silence, and through darkness  
light.”

3.

I set the trumpet to my lips and blow.  
The height of night is shaken, the skies break,  
The winds and stars and waters come and go  
By fits of breath and light and sound, that wake  
As out of sleep, and perish as the show  
Built up of sleep, when all her strengths forsake

The sense-compelling spirit ; the depths glow,  
The heights flash, and the roots and summits shake  
Of earth in all her mountains,  
And the inner foamless fountains  
And wellsprings of her fast-bound forces quake ;  
Yea, the whole air of life  
Is set on fire of strife,  
Till change unmake things made and love remake ;  
Reason and love, whose names are one,  
Seeing reason is the sunlight shed from love the sun.

## 4.

The night is broken eastward ; is it day,  
Or but the watchfires trembling here and there,  
Like hopes on memory's devastated way,  
In moonless wastes of planet-stricken air ?  
O many-childed mother great and grey,  
O multitudinous bosom, and breasts that bare  
Our fathers' generations, whereat lay  
The weanling peoples and the tribes that were,  
Whose new-born mouths long dead  
Those ninefold nipples fed,  
Dim face with deathless eyes and withered hair,  
Fostress of obscure lands,  
Whose multiplying hands

Wove the world's web with divers races fair  
And cast it waif-wise on the stream,  
The waters of the centuries, where thou sat'st to dream;

5.

O many-minded mother and visionary,  
Asia, that sawest their westering waters sweep  
With all the ships and spoils of time to carry  
And all the fears and hopes of life to keep,  
Thy vesture wrought of ages legendary  
Hides usward thine impenetrable sleep,  
And thy veiled head, night's oldest tributary,  
We know not if it speak or smile or weep.  
But where for us began  
The first live light of man  
And first-born fire of deeds to burn and leap,  
The first war fair as peace  
To shine and lighten Greece,  
And the first freedom moved upon the deep,  
God's breath upon the face of time  
Moving, a present spirit, seen of men sublime;

6.

There where our east looks always to thy west,  
Our mornings to thine evenings, Greece to thee,  
These lights that catch the mountains crest by crest  
Are they of stars or beacons that we see?

Taygetus takes here the winds abreast,  
And there the sun resumes Thermopylæ,  
The light is Athens where those remnants rest,  
And Salamis the sea-wall of that sea.  
The grass men tread upon  
Is very Marathon,  
The leaves are of that time-unstricken tree  
That storm nor sun can fret  
Nor wind, since she that set  
Made it her sign to men whose shield was she ;  
Here, as dead time his deathless things,  
Eurotas and Cephisus keep their sleepless springs.

## 7.

O hills of Crete, are these things dead ? O waves,  
O many-mouthèd streams, are these springs dry ?  
Earth, dost thou feed and hide now none but slaves ?  
Heaven, hast thou heard of men that would not die ?  
Is the land thick with only such men's graves  
As were ashamed to look upon the sky ?  
Ye dead, whose name outfaces and outbraves  
Death, is the seed of such as you gone by ?  
Sea, have thy ports not heard  
Some Marathonian word  
Rise up to landward and to Godward fly ?

No thunder, that the skies  
Sent not upon us, rise  
With fire and earthquake and a cleaving cry?  
Nay, light is here, and shall be light,  
Though all the face of the hour be overborne with night.

8.

I set the trumpet to my lips and blow.  
The night is broken northward ; the pale plains  
And footless fields of sun-forgotten snow  
Feel through their creviced lips and iron veins  
Such quick breath labour and such clean blood flow  
As summer-stricken spring feels in her pains  
When dying May bears June, too young to know  
The fruit that waxes from the flower that wanes ;  
Strange tyrannies and vast,  
Tribes frost-bound to their past,  
Lands that are loud all through their length with  
chains,  
Wastes where the wind's wings break,  
Displumed by daylong ache  
And anguish of blind snows and rack-blown rains,  
And ice that seals the White Sea's lips,  
Whose monstrous weights crush flat the sides of shriek-  
ing ships ;

## 9.

Horrible sights and sounds of the unreached pole,  
And shrill fierce climes of inconsolable air,  
Shining below the beamless aureole  
That hangs about the north-wind's hurtling hair,  
A comet-lighted lamp, sublime and sole  
Dawn of the dayless heaven where suns despair :  
Earth, skies, and waters, smitten into soul,  
Feel the hard veil that iron centuries wear  
    Rent as with hands in sunder,  
    Such hands as make the thunder  
And clothe with form all substance and strip bare :  
    Shapes, shadows, sounds and lights  
    Of their dead days and nights  
Take soul of life too keen for death to bear ;  
    Life, conscience, forethought, will, desire,  
Flood men's inanimate eyes and dry-drawn hearts with  
    fire.

## 10.

Light, light, and light ! to break and melt in sunder  
All clouds and chains that in one bondage bind  
Eyes, hands, and spirits, forged by fear and wonder  
    And sleek fierce fraud with hidden knife behind ;  
There goes no fire from heaven before their thunder,  
    Nor are the links not malleable that wind

Round the snared limbs and souls that ache thereunder ;  
The hands are mighty, were the head not blind.  
Priest is the staff of king,  
And chains and clouds one thing,  
And fettered flesh with devastated mind.  
Open thy soul to see,  
Slave, and thy feet are free ;  
Thy bonds and thy beliefs are one in kind,  
And of thy fears thine irons wrought  
Hang weights upon thee fashioned out of thine own  
thought.

II.

O soul, O God, O glory of liberty,  
To night and day their lightning and their light !  
With heat of heart thou kindlest the quick sea,  
And the dead earth takes spirit from thy sight ;  
The natural body of things is warm with thee,  
And the world's weakness parcel of thy might ;  
Thou seest us feeble and forceless, fit to be  
Slaves of the years that drive us left and right,  
Drowned under hours like waves  
Wherethrough we row like slaves ;  
But if thy finger touch us, these take flight.  
If but one sovereign word  
Of thy live lips be heard,

What man shall stop us, and what God shall smite?  
Do thou but look in our dead eyes,  
They are stars that light each other till thy sundawn rise.

## 12.

Thou art the eye of this blind body of man,  
The tongue of this dumb people; shalt thou not  
See, shalt thou speak not for them? Time is wan  
And hope is weak with waiting, and swift thought  
Hath lost the wings at heel wherewith he ran,  
And on the red pit's edge sits down distraught  
To talk with death of days republican  
And dreams and fights long since dreamt out and fought;  
Of the last hope that drew  
To that red edge anew  
The firewhite faith of Poland without spot;  
Of the blind Russian might,  
And fire that is not light;  
Of the green Rhineland where thy spirit wrought;  
But though time, hope, and memory tire,  
Canst thou wax dark as they do, thou whose light is fire?

## 13.

I set the trumpet to my lips and blow.  
The night is broken westward; the wide sea  
That makes immortal motion to and fro  
From world's end unto world's end, and shall be

When nought now grafted of men's hands shall grow  
And as the weed in last year's waves are we  
Or spray the sea-wind shook a year ago  
From its sharp tresses down the storm to lee,  
The moving god that hides  
Time in its timeless tides  
Wherein time dead seems live eternity,  
That breaks and makes again  
Much mightier things than men,  
Doth it not hear change coming, or not see ?  
Are the deeps deaf and dead and blind,  
To catch no light or sound from landward of mankind ?

## 14.

O thou, clothed round with raiment of white waves,  
Thy brave brows lightening through the grey wet air,  
Thou, lulled with sea-sounds of a thousand caves,  
And lit with sea-shine to thine inland lair,  
Whose freedom clothed the naked souls of slaves  
And stripped the muffled souls of tyrants bare,  
O, by the centuries of thy glorious graves,  
By the live light of the earth that was thy care,  
Live, thou must not be dead,  
Live ; let thine armèd head  
Lift itself up to sunward and the fair

Daylight of time and man,  
Thine head republican,  
With the same splendour on thine helmless hair  
That in his eyes kept up a light  
Who on thy glory gazed away their sacred sight;

## 15.

Who loved and looked their sense to death on  
thee ;  
Who taught thy lips imperishable things,  
And in thine ears outsang thy singing sea ;  
Who made thy foot firm on the necks of kings  
And thy soul somewhat steadfast—woe are we  
It was but for a while, and all the strings  
Were broken of thy spirit ; yet had he  
Set to such tunes and clothed it with such wings  
It seemed for his sole sake  
Impossible to break,  
And woundless of the worm that waits and stings,  
The golden-headed worm  
Made headless for a term,  
The king-snake whose life kindles with the spring's,  
To breathe his soul upon her bloom,  
And while she marks not turn her temple to her  
tomb.

16.

By those eyes blinded and that heavenly head  
And the secluded soul adorable,  
O Milton's land, what ails thee to be dead ?  
Thine ears are yet sonorous with his shell  
That all the songs of all thy sea-line fed  
With motive sound of spring-tides at mid swell,  
And through thine heart his thought as blood is shed,  
Requickening thee with wisdom to do well ;  
Such sons were of thy womb,  
England, for love of whom  
Thy name is not yet writ with theirs that fell,  
But, till thou quite forget  
What were thy children, yet  
On the pale lips of hope is as a spell ;  
And Shelley's heart and Landor's mind  
Lit thee with latter watch-fires ; why wilt thou be blind ?

17.

Though all were else indifferent, all that live  
Spiritless shapes of nations ; though time wait  
In vain on hope till these have help to give,  
And faith and love crawl famished from the gate ;  
Canst thou sit shamed and self-contemplative  
With soulless eyes on thy secluded fate ?

Though time forgive them; thee shall he forgive  
Whose choice was in thine hand to be so great?  
Who cast out of thy mind  
The passion of man's kind,  
And made thee and thine old name separate?  
Now when time looks to see  
New names and old and thee  
Build up our one Republic state by state,  
England with France, and France with Spain,  
And Spain with sovereign Italy strike hands and reign.

## 18.

O known and unknown fountain-heads that fill  
Our dear life-springs of England! O bright race  
Of streams and waters that bear witness still  
To the earth her sons were made of! O fair face  
Of England, watched of eyes death cannot kill,  
How should the soul that lit you for a space  
Fall through sick weakness of a broken will  
To the dead cold damnation of disgrace?  
Such wind of memory stirs  
On all green hills of hers,  
Such breath of record from so high a place,  
From years whose tongues of flame  
Prophesied in her name

Her feet should keep truth's bright and burning trace,  
We needs must have her heart with us,  
Whose hearts are one with man's ; she must be dead or  
thus.

## 19.

Who is against us ? who is on our side ?  
Whose heart of all men's hearts is one with man's ?  
Where art thou that wast prophetess and bride,  
When truth and thou trod under time and chance ?  
What latter light of what new hope shall guide  
Out of the snares of hell thy feet, O France ?  
What heel shall bruise these heads that hiss and glide,  
What wind blow out these fen-born fires that dance  
Before thee to thy death ?  
No light, no life, no breath,  
From thy dead eyes and lips shall take the trance,  
Till on that deadliest crime  
Reddening the feet of time  
Who treads through blood and passes, time shall glance  
Pardon, and Italy forgive.  
And Rome arise up whom thou slewest, and bid thee live.

## 20.

I set the trumpet to my lips and blow.  
The night is broken southward ; the springs run,

The daysprings and the watersprings that flow  
Forth with one will from where their source was **one**,  
Out of the might of morning : high and low,  
The hungering hills feed full upon the sun,  
The thirsting valleys drink of him and glow  
As a heart burns with some divine thing done,  
Or as blood burns again  
In the bruised heart of Spain,  
A rose renewed with red new life begun,  
Dragged down with thorns and briers,  
That puts forth buds like fires  
Till the whole tree take flower in unison,  
And prince that clogs and priest that clings  
Be cast as weeds upon the dunghill of dead things.

## 21.

Ah heaven, bow down, be nearer ! This is she,  
Italia, the world's wonder, the world's care,  
Free in her heart ere quite her hands be free,  
And lovelier than her loveliest robe of air.  
The earth hath voice, and speech is in the sea,  
Sounds of great joy, too beautiful to bear ;  
All things are glad because of her, but we  
Most glad, who loved her when the worst days were.  
O sweetest, fairest, first,  
O flower, when times were worst,

Thou hadst no stripe wherein we had no share.

Have not our hearts held close,

Kept fast the whole world's rose?

Have we not worn thee at heart whom none would  
wear?

First love and last love, light of lands,

Shall we not touch thee full-blown with our lips and hands?

## 22.

O too much loved, what shall we say of thee?

What shall we make of our heart's burning fire,

The passion in our lives that fain would be

Made each a brand to pile into the pyre

That shall burn up thy foemen, and set free

The flame whence thy sun-shadowing wings aspire?

Love of our life, what more than men are we,

That this our breath for thy sake should expire,

For whom to joyous death

Glad gods might yield their breath,

Great gods drop down from heaven to serve for hire?

We are but men, are we,

And thou art Italy;

What shall we do for thee with our desire?

What gift shall we deserve to give?

How shall we die to do thee service or how live?

## 23.

The very thought in us how much we love thee  
    Makes the throat sob with love and blinds the eyes.  
How should love bear thee, to behold above thee  
    His own light burning from reverberate skies?  
They give thee light, but the light given them of thee  
    Makes faint the wheeling fires that fall and rise.  
What love, what life, what death of man's should move  
    thee,  
What face that lingers or what foot that flies?  
    It is not heaven that lights  
    Thee with such days and nights,  
But thou that heaven is lit from in such wise.  
    O thou her dearest birth,  
    Turn thee to lighten earth,  
Earth too that bore thee and yearns to thee and cries;  
    Stand up, shine, lighten, become flame,  
Till as the sun's name through all nations be thy name.

## 24.

I take the trumpet from my lips and sing.  
    O life immeasurable and imminent love,  
And fear like winter leading hope like spring,  
    Whose flower-bright brows the day-star sits above,  
Whose hand unwearable and untiring wing  
    Strike music from a world that wailed and strove,

Each bright soul born and every glorious thing,  
From very freedom to man's joy thereof,  
    O time, O change and death,  
    Whose now not hateful breath  
But gives the music swifter feet to move  
    Through sharp remeasuring tones  
    Of refluent antiphones  
More tender-tuned than heart or throat of dove,  
    Soul into soul, song into song,  
Life changing into life, by laws that work not wrong ;

## 25.

O natural force in spirit and sense, that art  
    One thing in all things, fruit of thine own fruit,  
O thought illimitable and infinite heart  
    Whose blood is life in limbs indissolute  
That still keeps hurtless thine invisible part  
    And inextirpable thy viewless root  
Whence all sweet shafts of green and each thy dart  
    Of sharpening leaf and bud resundering shoot ;  
        Hills that the day-star hails,  
        Heights that the first beam scales,  
And heights that souls outshining suns salute,  
    Valleys for each mouth born  
    Free now of plenteous corn,  
Waters and woodlands musical or mute ;

Free winds that brighten brows as free,  
 And thunder and laughter and lightning of the sovereign  
 sea ;

26.

Rivers and springs, and storms that seek your prey  
 With strong wings ravening through the skies by night  
 Spirits and stars that hold one choral way ;  
 O light of heaven, and thou the heavenlier light  
 Aflame above the souls of men that sway  
 All generations of all years with might ;  
 O sunrise of the repossessing day,  
 And sunrise of all-renovating right ;  
 And thou, whose trackless foot  
 Mocks hope's or fear's pursuit,  
 Swift Revolution, changing depth with height ;  
 And thou, whose mouth makes one  
 All songs that seek the sun,  
 Serene Republic of a world made white ;  
 Thou, Freedom, whence the soul's springs ran ;  
 Praise earth for man's sake living, and for earth's sake man.

27.

Make yourselves wings, O tarrying feet of fate,  
 And hidden hour that hast our hope to bear,  
 A child-god, through the morning-coloured gate  
 That lets love in upon the golden air,

Dead on whose threshold lies heart-broken hate,

Dead discord, dead injustice, dead despair;

O love long looked for, wherefore wilt thou wait,

And shew not yet the dawn on thy bright hair,

Not yet thine hand released

Refreshing the faint east,

Thine hand reconquering heaven, to seat man there?

Come forth, be born and live,

Thou that hast help to give

And light to make man's day of manhood fair:

With flight outflying the spherèd sun,

Hasten thine hour and halt not, till thy work be done.

## A WATCH IN THE NIGHT.

1.

WATCHMAN, what of the night?—  
 Storm and thunder and rain,  
 Lights that waver and wane,  
 Leaving the watchfires unlit.  
 Only the balefires are bright,  
 And the flash of the lamps now and then  
 From a palace where spoilers sit,  
 Trampling the children of men.

2.

Prophet, what of the night?—  
 I stand by the verge of the sea,  
 Banished, uncomforted, free,  
 Hearing the noise of the waves  
 And sudden flashes that smite  
 Some man's tyrannous head,  
 Thundering, heard among graves  
 That hide the hosts of his dead.

3.

Mourners, what of the night?—  
All night through without sleep  
We weep, and we weep, and we weep.  
Who shall give us our sons?  
Beaks of raven and kite,  
Mouths of wolf and of hound,  
Give us them back whom the guns  
Shot for you dead on the ground.

4.

Dead men, what of the night?—  
Cannon and scaffold and sword,  
Horror of gibbet and cord,  
Mowed us as sheaves for the grave,  
Mowed us down for the right.  
We do not grudge or repent.  
Freely to freedom we gave  
Pledges, till life should be spent.

5.

Statesman, what of the night?—  
The night will last me my time.  
The gold on a crown or a crime  
Looks well enough yet by the lamps.  
Have we not fingers to write,  
Lips to swear at a need?

Then, when danger decamps,  
Bury the word with the deed.

## 6.

Warrior, what of the night?—  
Whether it be not or be  
Night, is as one thing to me.  
I for one, at the least,  
Ask not of dews if they blight,  
Ask not of flames if they slay,  
Ask not of prince or of priest  
How long ere we put them away.

## 7.

Master, what of the night?—  
Child, night is not at all  
Anywhere, fallen or to fall,  
Save in our star-stricken eyes.  
Forth of our eyes it takes flight,  
Look we but once nor before  
Nor behind us, but straight on the skies  
Night is not then any more.

## 8.

Exile, what of the night?—  
The tides and the hours run out,

The seasons of death and of doubt,  
The night-watches bitter and sore.  
In the quicksands leftward and right  
    My feet sink down under me ;  
But I know the scents of the shore  
    And the broad blown breaths of the sea.

## 9.

Captives, what of the night ?—  
    It rains outside overhead  
    Always, a rain that is red,  
And our faces are soiled with the rain.  
Here in the seasons' despite  
    Day-time and night-time are one,  
Till the curse of the kings and the chain  
    Break, and their toils be undone.

## 10.

Christian, what of the night ?—  
    I cannot tell ; I am blind.  
    I halt and hearken behind  
If haply the hours will go back  
    And return to the dear dead light,  
    To the watchfires and stars that of old  
Shone where the sky now is black,  
    Glowed where the earth now is cold.

## I I.

High priest, what of the night?—  
The night is horrible here  
With haggard faces and fear,  
Blood, and the burning of fire.  
Mine eyes are emptied of sight,  
Mine hands are full of the dust.  
If the God of my faith be a liar,  
Who is it that I shall trust?

## I 2.

Princes, what of the night?—  
Night with pestilent breath  
Feeds us, children of death,  
Clothes us close with her gloom.  
Rapine and famine and fright  
Crouch at our feet and are fed.  
Earth where we pass is a tomb,  
Life where we triumph is dead.

## I 3.

Martyrs, what of the night?—  
Nay, is it night with you yet?  
We, for our part, we forget  
What night was, if it were.

The loud red mouths of the fight  
Are silent and shut where we are.  
In our eyes the tempestuous air  
Shines as the face of a star.

## 14.

England, what of the night?—  
Night is for slumber and sleep,  
Warm, no season to weep.  
Let me alone till the day.  
Sleep would I still if I might,  
Who have slept for two hundred years.  
Once I had honour, they say;  
But slumber is sweeter than tears.

## 15.

France, what of the night?—  
Night is the prostitute's noon,  
Kissed and drugged till she swoon,  
Spat upon, trod upon, whored.  
With bloodred rose-garlands dight,  
Round me reels in the dance  
Death, my saviour, my lord,  
Crowned; there is no more France.

16.

Italy, what of the night?—  
Ah, child, child, it is long!  
Moonbeam and starbeam and song  
Leave it dumb now and dark.  
Yet I perceive on the height  
Eastward, not now very far,  
A song too loud for the lark,  
A light too strong for a star.

17.

Germany, what of the night?—  
Long has it lulled me with dreams;  
Now at midwatch, as it seems,  
Light is brought back to mine eyes,  
And the mastery of old and the might  
Lives in the joints of mine hands,  
Steadies my limbs as they rise,  
Strengthens my foot as it stands.

18.

Europe, what of the night?—  
Ask of heaven, and the sea,  
And my babes on the bosom of me,  
Nations of mine, but ungrown.

There is one who shall surely requite  
All that endure or that err:  
She can answer alone:  
Ask not of me, but of her.

## 19.

**L**iberty, what of the night?—  
I feel not the red rains fall,  
Hear not the tempest at all,  
Nor thunder in heaven any more.  
All the distance is white  
With the soundless feet of the sun.  
**N**ight, with the woes that it wore.  
Night is over and done.

## SUPER FLUMINA BABYLONIS.

By the waters of Babylon we sat down and wept,  
Remembering thee,  
That for ages of agony hast endured, and slept,  
And wouldest not see.

By the waters of Babylon we stood up and sang,  
Considering thee,  
That a blast of deliverance in the darkness rang,  
To set thee free.

And with trumpets and thunderings and with morning song,  
Came up the light ;  
And thy spirit uplifted thee to forget thy wrong  
As day doth night.

And thy sons were dejected not any more, as then  
When thou wast shamed ;  
When thy lovers went heavily without heart, as men  
Whose life was maimed.

In the desolate distances, with a great desire,  
For thy love's sake,  
With our hearts going back to thee, they were filled with fire,  
Were nigh to break.

It was said to us : " Verily ye are great of heart,  
But ye shall bend ;  
Ye are bondsmen and bondswomen, to be scourged and  
smart,  
To toil and tend."

And with harrows men harrowed us, and subdued with  
spears,  
And crushed with shame ;  
And the summer and winter was, and the length of years,  
And no change came.

By the rivers of Italy, by the sacred streams,  
By town, by tower,  
There was feasting with revelling, there was sleep with  
dreams,  
Until thine hour.

And they slept and they rioted on their rose-hung beds,  
With mouths on flame,  
And with love-locks vine-chapleted, and with rose-  
crowned heads  
And robes of shame.

And they knew not their forefathers, nor the hills and streams  
    And words of power,  
Nor the gods that were good to them, but with songs  
    and dreams  
        Filled up their hour.

By the rivers of Italy, by the dry streams' beds,  
    When thy time came,  
There was casting of crowns from them, from their young  
    men's heads,  
        The crowns of shame.

By the horn of Eridanus, by the Tiber mouth,  
    As thy day rose,  
They arose up and girded them to the north and south,  
    By seas, by snows.

As a water in January the frost confines,  
    Thy kings bound thee ;  
As a water in April is, in the new-blown vines,  
    Thy sons made free.

And thy lovers that looked for thee, and that mourned  
    from far,  
        For thy sake dead,  
We rejoiced in the light of thee, in the signal star  
    Above thine head.

In thy grief had we followed thee, in thy passion loved,  
Loved in thy loss ;  
In thy shame we stood fast to thee, with thy pangs were  
moved,  
Clung to thy cross.

By the hillside of Calvary we beheld thy blood,  
Thy bloodred tears,  
As a mother's in bitterness, an unebbing flood,  
Years upon years.

And the north was Gethsemane, without leaf or bloom,  
A garden sealed ;  
And the south was Aceldama, for a sanguine fume  
Hid all the field.

By the stone of the sepulchre we returncd to weep,  
From far, from prison ;  
And the guards by it keeping it we beheld asleep,  
But thou wast risen.

And an angel's similitude by the unsealed grave,  
And by the stone :  
And the voice was angelical, to whose words God gave  
Strength like his own.

“Lo, the graveclothes of Italy that are folded up  
In the grave’s gloom !  
And the guards as men wrought upon with a charmed  
cup,  
By the open tomb.

“ And her body most beautiful, and her shining head,  
These are not here ;  
For your mother, for Italy, is not surely dead :  
Have ye no fear.

“ As of old time she spake to you, and you hardly heard,  
Hardly took heed,  
So now also she saith to you, yet another word,  
Who is risen indeed.

“ By my saying she saith to you, in your ears she saith,  
Who hear these things,  
Put no trust in men’s royalties, nor in great men’s  
breath,  
Nor words of kings.

“ For the life of them vanishes and is no more seen,  
Nor no more known ;  
Nor shall any remember him if a crown hath been,  
Or where a throne.

“ Unto each man his handiwork, unto each his crown,  
The just Fate gives ;

Whoso takes the world’s life on him and his own lays  
down,

He, dying so, lives.

“ Whoso bears the whole heaviness of the wronged  
world’s weight

And puts it by,

It is well with him suffering, though he face man’s fate ;  
How should he die ?

“ Seeing death has no part in him any more, no power  
Upon his head ;

He has bought his eternity with a little hour,  
And is not dead.

“ For an hour, if ye look for him, he is no more found,  
For one hour’s space ;

Then ye lift up your eyes to him and behold him crowned,  
A deathless face.

“ On the mountains of memory, by the world’s well-  
springs,

In all men’s eyes,

Where the light of the life of him is on all past things,  
Death only dies.

“ Not the light that was quenched for us, nor the deeds  
that were,  
    Nor the ancient days,  
Nor the sorrows not sorrowful, nor the face most fair  
    Of perfect praise.”

So the angel of Italy’s resurrection said,

    So yet he saith ;

So the son of her suffering, that from breasts nigh dead  
    Drew life, not death.

That the pavement of Golgotha should be white as snow  
    Not red, but white ;

That the waters of Babylon should no longer flow,  
    And men see light.

## THE HALT BEFORE ROME.

SEPTEMBER, 1867.

Is it so, that the sword is broken,  
Our sword, that was halfway drawn ?  
Is it so, that the light was a spark,  
That the bird we hailed as the lark  
Sang in her sleep in the dark,  
And the song we took for a token  
Bore false witness of dawn ?

Spread in the sight of the lion,  
Surely, we said, is the net  
Spread but in vain, and the snare  
Vain ; for the light is aware,  
And the common, the chainless air,  
Of his coming whom all we cry on ;  
Surely in vain is it set.

Surely the day is on our side,  
And heaven, and the sacred sun ;

Surely the stars, and the bright  
Immemorial inscrutable night :  
Yea, the darkness, because of our light,  
Is no darkness, but blooms as a bower-side  
When the winter is over and done ;

Blooms underfoot with young grasses  
Green, and with leaves overhead,  
Windflowers white, and the low  
New-dropped blossoms of snow ;  
And or ever the May winds blow,  
And or ever the March wind passes,  
Flames with anemones red.

We are here in the world's bower-garden,  
We that have watched out the snow.  
Surely the fruitfuller showers,  
The splendider sunbeams are ours ;  
Shall winter return on the flowers,  
And the frost after April harden,  
And the fountains in May not flow ?

We have in our hands the shining  
And the fire in our hearts of a star.  
Who are we that our tongues should falter,  
Hearts bow down, hands falter,

Who are clothed as with flame from the altar,  
That the kings of the earth, repining,  
Far off, watch from afar?

Woe is ours if we doubt or dissemble,  
Woe, if our hearts not abide.

Are our chiefs not among us, we said,  
Great chiefs, living and dead,  
To lead us glad to be led?  
For whose sake, if a man of us tremble,  
He shall not be on our side.

What matter if these lands tarry,  
That tarried (we said) not of old?  
France, made drunken by fate,  
England, that bore up the weight  
Once of men's freedom, a freight  
Holy, but heavy to carry  
For hands overflowing with gold.

Though this be lame, and the other  
Fleet, but blind from the sun,  
And the race be no more to these,  
Alas! nor the palm to seize,  
Who are weary and hungry of ease,  
Yet, O Freedom, we said, O our mother  
Is there not left to thee one?

Is there not left of thy daughters,  
Is there not one to thine hand ?  
Fairer than these, and of fame  
Higher from of old by her name ;  
Washed in her tears, and in flame  
Bathed as in baptism of waters,  
Unto all men a chosen land.

Her hope in her heart was broken,  
Fire was upon her, and clomb,  
Hiding her, high as her head ;  
And the world went past her, and said  
(We heard it say) she was dead ;  
And now, behold, she hath spoken,  
She that was dead, saying, "Rome."

O mother of all men's nations,  
Thou knowest if the deaf world heard !  
Heard not now to her lowest  
Depths, where the strong blood slowest  
Beats at her bosom, thou knowest,  
In her toils, in her dim tribulations,  
Rejoiced not, hearing the word.

The sorrowful, bound unto sorrow,  
The woe-worn people, and all  
That of old were discomfited,

And men that famish for bread,  
And men that mourn for their dead,  
She bade them be glad on the morrow,  
Who endured in the day of her thrall.

The blind, and the people in prison,  
Souls without hope, without home,  
How glad were they all that heard !  
When the winged white flame of the word  
Passed over men's dust, and stirred  
Death ; for Italia was risen,  
And risen her light upon Rome.

The light of her sword in the gateway  
Shone, an unquenchable flame,  
Bloodless, a sword to release,  
A light from the eyes of peace,  
To bid grief utterly cease,  
And the wrong of the old world straightway  
Pass from the face of her fame :

Hers, whom we turn to and cry on,  
Italy, mother of men :  
From the light of the face of her glory,  
At the sound of the storm of her story,  
That the sanguine shadows and hoary

Should flee from the foot of the lion,  
Lion-like, forth of his den.

As the answering thunder to thunder  
Is the storm-beaten sound of her past;  
As the calling of sea unto sea  
Is the noise of her years yet to be;  
For this ye knew not is she,  
Whose bonds are broken in sunder;  
This is she at the last.

So spake we aloud, high-minded,  
Full of our will; and behold,  
The speech that was halfway spoken  
Breaks, as a pledge that is broken,  
As a king's pledge, leaving in token  
Grief only for high hopes blinded,  
New grief grafted on old.

We halt by the walls of the city,  
Within sound of the clash of her chain.  
Hearing, we know that in there  
The lioness chafes in her lair,  
Shakes the storm of her hair,  
Struggles in hands without pity,  
Roars to the lion in vain.

Whose hand is stretched forth upon her ?  
Whose curb is white with her foam ?  
Clothed with the cloud of his deeds,  
Swathed in the shroud of his creeds,  
Who is this that has trapped her and leads,  
Who turns to despair and dishonour  
Her name, her name that was Rome ?

Over fields without harvest or culture,  
Over hordes without honour or love,  
Over nations that groan with their kings,  
As an imminent pestilence flings  
Swift death from her shadowing wings,  
So he, who hath claws as a vulture,  
Plumage and beak as a dove.

He saith, " I am pilot and haven,  
Light and redemption I am  
Unto souls overlaboured," he saith ;  
And to all men the blast of his breath  
Is a savour of death unto death ;  
And the Dove of his worship a raven,  
And a wolf-cub the life-giving Lamb.

He calls his sheep as a shepherd,  
Calls from the wilderness home,

“Come unto me and be fed,”  
To feed them with ashes for bread  
And grass from the graves of the dead,  
Leaps on the fold as a leopard,  
Slays, and says, “I am Rome.”

Rome, having rent her in sunder,  
With the clasp of an adder he clasps ;  
Swift to shed blood are his feet,  
And his lips, that have man for their meat,  
Smoother than oil, and more sweet  
Than honey, but hidden thereunder  
Festers the poison of asps.

As swords are his tender mercies,  
His kisses as mortal stings ;  
Under his hallowing hands  
Life dies down in all lands ;  
Kings pray to him, prone where he stands,  
And his blessings, as other men’s curses,  
Disanoint where they consecrate kings.

With an oil of unclean consecration,  
With effusion of blood and of tears,  
With uplifting of cross and of keys,

Priest, though thou hallow us these,  
Yet even as they cling to thy knees  
Nation awakens by nation,  
King by king disappears.

How shall the spirit be loyal  
To the shell of a spiritless thing ?  
Erred once, in only a word,  
The sweet great song that we heard  
Poured upon Tuscany, erred,  
Calling a crowned man royal  
That was no more than a king.

Sea-eagle of English feather,  
A song-bird beautiful-souled,  
She knew not them that she sang ;  
The golden trumpet that rang  
From Florence, in vain for them, sprang  
As a note in the nightingales' weather  
Far over Fiesole rolled.

She saw not—happy, not seeing—  
Saw not as we with her eyes  
Aspromonte ; she felt  
Never the heart in her melt

As in us when the news was dealt  
Melted all hope out of being,  
Dropped all dawn from the skies.

In that weary funereal season,  
In that heart-stricken grief-ridden time,  
The weight of a king and the worth,  
With anger and sorrowful mirth,  
We weighed in the balance of earth,  
And light was his word as a treason,  
And neavy his crown as a crime.

Banners of kings shall ye follow  
None, and have thrones on your side  
None ; ye shall gather and grow  
Silently, row upon row,  
Chosen of Freedom to go  
Gladly where darkness may swallow,  
Gladly where death may divide.

Have we not men with us royal,  
Men the masters of things ?  
In the days when our life is made new,  
All souls perfect and true  
Shall adore whom their forefathers slew ;  
And these indeed shall be loyal,  
And those indeed shall be kings.

Yet for a space they abide with us,  
Yet for a little they stand,  
Bearing the heat of the day.  
When their presence is taken away,  
We shall wonder and worship, and say,  
"Was not a star on our side with us?  
Was not a God at our hand?"

These, O men, shall ye honour,  
Liberty only, and these.  
For thy sake and for all men's and mine,  
Brother, the crowns of them shine  
Lighting the way to her shrine,  
That our eyes may be fastened upon her,  
That our hands may encompass her knees.

In this day is the sign of her shown to you ;  
Choose ye, to live or to die.  
Now is her harvest in hand ;  
Now is her light in the land ;  
Choose ye, to sink or to stand,  
For the might of her strength is made known to you  
Now, and her arm is on high.

Serve not for any man's wages,  
Pleasure nor glory nor gold ;

Not by her side are they won  
Who saith unto each of you, "Son,  
Silver and gold have I none ;  
I give but the love of all ages,  
And the life of my people of old."

Fear not for any man's terrors ;  
Wait not for any man's word ;  
Patiently, each in his place,  
Gird up your loins to the race ;  
Following the print of her pace,  
Purged of desires and of errors,  
March to the tune ye have heard.

March to the tune of the voice of her,  
Breathing the balm of her breath,  
Loving the light of her skies.  
Blessed is he on whose eyes  
Dawns but her light as he dies ;  
Blessed are ye that make choice of her,  
Equal to life and to death.

Ye that when faith is nigh frozen,  
Ye that when hope is nigh gone,

Still, over wastes, over waves,  
Still, among wrecks, among graves,  
Follow the splendour that saves,  
Happy, her children, her chosen,  
Loyally led of her on.

The sheep of the priests, and the cattle  
That feed in the penfolds of kings,  
Sleek is their flock and well-fed ;  
Hardly she giveth you bread,  
Hardly a rest for the head,  
Till the day of the blast of the battle  
And the storm of the wind of her wings.

Ye that have joy in your living,  
Ye that are careful to live,  
You her thunders go by :  
Live, let men be, let them lie,  
Serve your season, and die ;  
Gifts have your masters for giving,  
Gifts hath not Freedom to give ;

She, without shelter or station,  
She, beyond limit or bar,  
Urges to slumberless speed  
Armies that famish, that bleed,

Sowing their lives for her seed,  
That their dust may rebuild her a nation,  
That their souls may relight her a star.

Happy are all they that follow her ;  
Them shall no trouble cast down ;  
Though she slay them, yet shall they trust in her,  
For unsure there is nought nor unjust in her,  
Blemish is none, neither rust in her ;  
Though it threaten, the night shall not swallow her,  
Tempest and storm shall not drown.

Hither, O strangers, that cry for her,  
Holding your lives in your hands,  
Hither, for here is your light,  
Where Italy is, and her might ;  
Strength shall be given you to fight,  
Grace shall be given you to die for her,  
For the flower, for the lady of lands ;

Turn ye, whose anguish oppressing you  
Crushes, asleep and awake,  
For the wrong which is wrought as of yore ;  
That Italia may give of her store,  
Having these things to give and no more ;  
Only her hands on you, blessing you ;  
Only a pang for her sake ;

Only her bosom to die on ;  
Only her heart for a home,  
And a name with her children to be  
From Calabrian to Adrian sea  
Famous in cities made free  
That ring to the roar of the lion  
Proclaiming republican Rome.

## MENTANA: FIRST ANNIVERSARY.

At the time when the stars are grey,  
And the gold of the molten moon  
Fades, and the twilight is thinned,  
And the sun leaps up, and the wind,  
A light rose, not of the day,  
A stronger light than of noon.

As the light of a face much loved  
Was the face of the light that clomb ;  
As a mother's whitened with woes  
Her adorable head that arose ;  
As the sound of a god that is moved,  
Her voice went forth upon Rome.

At her lips it fluttered and failed  
Twice, and sobbed into song,  
And sank as a flame sinks under ;  
Then spake, and the speech was thunder,  
And the cheek as he heard it paled  
Of the wrongdoer grown grey with the wrong.

“ Is it time, is it time appointed,  
Angel of time, is it neat ?  
For the spent night aches into day  
When the kings shall slay not or pray,  
And the high-priest, accursed and anointed,  
Sickens to deathward with fear.

“ For the bones of my slain are stirred,  
And the seed of my earth in her womb  
Moves as the heart of a bud  
Beating with odorous blood  
To the tune of the loud first bird  
Burns and yearns into bloom.

“ I lay my hand on her bosom,  
My hand on the heart of my earth,  
And I feel as with shiver and sob  
The triumphant heart in her throb,  
The dead petals dilate into blossom,  
The divine blood beat into birth.

“ O my earth, are the springs in thee dry ?  
O sweet, is thy body a tomb ?  
Nay, springs out of springs derive,  
And summers from summers alive,  
And the living from them that die ;  
No tomb is here, but a womb.

“O manifold womb and divine,  
Give me fruit of my children, give !  
I have given thee my dew for thy root,  
Give thou me for my mouth of thy fruit ;  
Thine are the dead that are mine,  
And mine are thy sons that live.

“O goodly children, O strong  
Italian spirits, that wear  
My glories as garments about you,  
Could time or the world misdoubt you,  
Behold, in disproof of the wrong,  
The field of the grave-pits there.

“And ye that fell upon sleep,  
We have you too with us yet.  
Fairer than life or than youth  
Is this, to die for the truth :  
No death can sink you so deep  
As their graves whom their brethren forgot.

“Were not your pains as my pains ?  
As my name are your names not divine ?  
Was not the light in your eyes  
Mine, the light of my skies,  
And the sweet shed blood of your veins,  
O my beautiful martyrs, mine ?

“Of mine earth were your dear limbs made,  
Of mine air was your sweet life’s breath;  
At the breasts of my love ye were fed,  
O my children, my chosen, my dead,  
At my breasts where again ye are laid,  
At the old mother’s bosom, in death.

“But ye that live, O their brothers,  
Be ye to me as they were;  
Give me, my children that live,  
What these dead grudged not to give,  
Who alive were sons of your mother’s,  
Whose lips drew breath of your air.

“Till darkness by dawn be cloven,  
Let youth’s self mourn and abstain;  
And love’s self find not an hour,  
And spring’s self wear not a flower,  
And Lycoris, with hair unenwoven,  
Hail back to the banquet in vain.

“So sooner and surer the glory  
That is not with us shall be,  
And stronger the hands that smite  
The heads of the sons of night,  
And the sound throughout earth of our story  
Give all men heart to be free.”

## BLESSED AMONG WOMEN.

TO THE SIGNORA CAIROLI.

## I.

BLESSED was she that bare,  
 Hidden in flesh most fair,  
 For all men's sake the likeness of all love ;  
 Holy that virgin's womb,  
 The old record saith, on whom  
 The glory of God alighted as a dove ;  
 Blessed, who brought to gracious birth  
 The sweet-souled Saviour of a man-tormented earth.

## 2.

But four times art thou blest,  
 At whose most holy breast  
 Four times a godlike soldier-saviour hung ;  
 And thence a fourfold Christ  
 Given to be sacrificed  
 To the same cross as the same bosom clung ;  
 Poured the same blood, to leave the same  
 Light on the many-folded mountain-skirts of fame.

## 5.

Shall they and thou not live,  
The children thou didst give  
Forth of thine hands, a godlike gift, to death,  
Through fire of death to pass  
For her high sake that was  
Thine and their mother, that gave all you breath?  
Shall ye not live till time drop dead,  
O mother, and each her children's consecrated head?

## 4.

Many brought gifts to take  
For her love's supreme sake,  
Life and life's love, pleasure and praise and rest,  
And went forth bare; but thou,  
So much once richer, and now  
Poorer than all these, more than these be blest;  
Poorer so much, by so much given,  
Than who gives earth for heaven's sake, not for earth's  
sake heaven.

## 5.

Somewhat could each soul save,  
What thing soever it gave,  
But thine, mother, what has thy soul kept back?  
None of thine all, not one,  
To serve thee and be thy son,

Feed with love all thy days, lest one day lack ;  
All thy whole life's love, thine heart's whole,  
Thou hast given as who gives gladly, O thou the supreme  
soul.

## 6.

The heart's pure flesh and blood,  
The heaven thy motherhood,  
The live lips, the live eyes, that lived on thee ;  
The hands that clove with sweet  
Blind clutch to thine, the feet  
That felt on earth their first way to thy knee ;  
The little laughter of mouths milk-fed,  
Now open again to feed on dust among the dead ;

## 7.

The fair, strong, young men's strength,  
Light of life-days and length,  
And glory of earth seen under and stars above,  
And years that bring to tame  
Now the wild falcon fame,  
Now, to stroke smooth, the dove-white breast of love ;  
The life unlived, the unsown seeds,  
Suns un beholden, songs unsung, and undone deeds.

## 8.

Therefore shall man's love be  
As an own son to thee,

And the world's worship of thee for a child ;  
All thine own land as one  
New-born, a nursing son,  
All thine own people a new birth undefiled ;  
And all the unborn Italian time,  
And all its glory, and all its works, thy seed sublime.

## 9.

That henceforth no man's breath,  
Saying "Italy," but saith  
In that most sovereign word thine equal name ;  
Nor can one speak of thee  
But he saith "Italy,"  
Seeing in two suns one co-eternal flame ;  
One heat, one heaven, one heart, one fire,  
One light, one love, one benediction, one desire.

## 10.

Blest above praise and prayer  
And incense of men's air,  
Thy place is higher than where such voices rise  
As in men's temples make  
Music for some vain sake,  
This God's or that God's, in one weary wise ;  
Thee the soul silent, the shut heart,  
The locked lips of the spirit praise thee that thou art.

## 11.

Yea, for man's whole life's length,  
And with man's whole soul's strength,  
We praise thee, O holy, and bless thee, O mother of  
lights ;  
And send forth as on wings  
The world's heart's thanksgivings,  
Song-birds to sing thy days through and thy nights ;  
And wrap thee around and arch thee above  
With the air of benediction and the heaven of love.

## 12.

And toward thee our unbreathed words  
Fly speechless, winged as birds,  
As the Indian flock, children of Paradise,  
The winged things without feet,  
Fed with God's dew for meat,  
That live in the air and light of the utter skies ;  
So fleet, so flying a footless flight,  
With wings for feet love seeks thee, to partake thy sight.

## 13.

Love like a clear sky spread  
Bends over thy loved head,  
As a new heaven bends over a new-born earth,

When the old night's womb is great  
With young stars passionate  
And fair new planets fiery-fresh from birth ;  
And moon-white here, there hot like Mars,  
Souls that are worlds shine on thee, spirits that are stars.

## 14.

Till the whole sky burns through  
With heaven's own heart-deep hue,  
With passion-coloured glories of lit souls ;  
And thine above all names  
Writ highest with lettering flames  
Lightens, and all the old starriest aureoles  
And all the old holiest memories wane,  
And the old names of love's chosen, found in thy sight  
vain.

## 15.

And crowned heads are discrowned,  
And stars sink without sound,  
And love's self for thy love's sake waxes pale ;  
Seeing from his storied skies  
In what new reverent wise  
Thee Rome's most highest, her sovereign daughters, hail ;  
Thee Portia, thee Veturia grey,  
Thee Arria, thee Cornelia, Roman more than they.

## 16.

Even all these as all we  
Subdue themselves to thee,  
Bow their heads haloed, quench their fiery fame ;  
Seen through dim years divine,  
Their faint lights feminine  
Sink, then spring up rekindled from thy flame ;  
Fade, then reflower and reillumne  
From thy fresh spring their wintering age with new-blown  
bloom.

## 17.

To thy much holier head  
Even theirs, the holy and dead,  
Bow themselves each one from her heavenward height ;  
Each in her shining turn,  
All tremble toward thee and yearn  
To melt in thine their consummated light ;  
Till from day's Capitolian dome  
One glory of many glories lighten upon Rome.

## 18.

Hush thyself, song, and cease,  
Close, lips, and hold your peace ;  
What help hast thou, what part have ye herein ?

But you, with sweet shut eyes,  
Heart-hidden memories,  
Dreams and dumb thoughts that keep what things have  
been  
Silent, and pure of all words said,  
Praise without song the living, without dirge the dead.

19.

Thou, strengthless in these things,  
Song, fold thy feeblower wings,  
And as a pilgrim go forth girt and shod,  
And where the new graves are,  
And where the sunset star,  
To the pure spirit of man that men call God,  
To the high soul of things, that is  
Made of men's heavenlier hopes and mightier memories ;

20.

To the elements that make  
For the soul's living sake  
This raiment of dead things, of shadow and trance,  
That give us chance and time  
Wherein to aspire and climb  
And set our life's work higher than time or chance ;  
The old sacred elements, that give  
The breath of life to days that die, to deeds that live ;

## 21.

To them, veiled gods and great,  
There bow thee and dedicate  
The speechless spirit in these thy weak words hidden ;  
And mix thy reverent breath  
With holier air of death,  
At the high feast of sorrow a guest unbidden,  
Till with divine triumphal tears  
Thou fill men's eyes who listen with a heart that hears.

## THE LITANY OF NATIONS.

*μᾶ Γᾶ, μᾶ Γᾶ, βοὰν  
φοβερὸν ἀπότρεπε.*

*Æsch. Supp. 890.*

## CHORUS.

If with voice of words or prayers thy sons may reach  
thee,  
We thy latter sons, the men thine after-birth,  
We the children of thy grey-grown age, O Earth,  
O our mother everlasting, we beseech thee,  
By the sealed and secret ages of thy life ;  
By the darkness wherein grew thy sacred forces ;  
By the songs of stars thy sisters in their courses ;  
By thine own song hoarse and hollow and shrill with  
strife ;  
By thy voice distuned and marred of modulation ;  
By the discord of thy measure's march with theirs ;  
By the beauties of thy bosom, and the cares ;  
By thy glory of growth, and splendour of thy station ;  
By the shame of men thy children, and the pride ;

By the pale-cheeked hope that sleeps and weeps and passes,  
As the grey dew from the morning mountain-grasses ;  
By the white-lipped sightless memories that abide ;  
By the silence and the sound of many sorrows ;  
By the joys that leapt up living and fell dead ;  
By the veil that hides thy hands and breasts and head,  
Wrought of divers-coloured days and nights and morn-  
rows ;

Isis, thou that knowest of God what worlds are worth,  
Thou the ghost of God, the mother uncreated,  
Soul for whom the floating forceless ages waited  
As our forceless fancies wait on thee, O Earth ;  
Thou the body and soul, the father-God and mother,  
If at all it move thee, knowing of all things done  
Here where evil things and good things are not one,  
But their faces are as fire against each other ;  
By thy morning and thine evening, night and day ;  
By the first white light that stirs and strives and hovers  
As a bird above the brood her bosom covers,  
By the sweet last star that takes the westward way ;  
By the night whose feet are shod with snow or thunder,  
Fledged with plumes of storm, or soundless as the dew ;  
By the vesture bound of many-folded blue  
Round her breathless breasts, and all the woven wonder ;  
By the golden-growing eastern stream of sea ;

By the sounds of sunrise moving in the mountains ;  
By the forces of the floods and unsealed fountains ;  
Thou that badest man be born, bid man be free.

## GREECE.

I am she that made thee lovely with my beauty  
From north to south :  
Mine, the fairest lips, took first the fire of duty  
From thine own mouth.  
Mine, the fairest eyes, sought first thy laws and knew  
them  
Truths undefiled ;  
Mine, the fairest hands, took freedom first into them,  
A weanling child.  
By my light, now he lies sleeping, seen above him  
Where none sees other ;  
By my dead that loved and living men that love him ;  
(*Cho.*) Hear us, O mother.

## ITALY.

I am she that was the light of thee enkindled  
When Greece grew dim ;  
She whose life grew up with man's free life, and dwindled  
With wane of him.

She that once by sword and once by word imperial  
 Struck bright thy gloom ;  
 And a third time, casting off these years funereal,  
 Shall burst thy tomb.  
 By that bond 'twixt thee and me whereat affrighted  
 Thy tyrants fear us ;  
 By that hope and this remembrance reunited ;  
 (Cho.) O mother, hear us.

## SPAIN.

I am she that set my seal upon the nameless  
 West worlds of seas ;  
 And my sons as brides took unto them the tameless  
 Hesperides.  
 Till my sins and sons through sinless lands dispersèd,  
 With red flame shod,  
 Made accurst the name of man, and thrice accurst  
 The name of God.  
 Lest for those past fires the fires of my repentance  
 Hell's fume yet smother,  
 Now my blood would buy remission of my sentence ;  
 (Cho.) Hear us, O mother.

## FRANCE.

I am she that was thy sign and standard-bearer,  
 Thy voice and cry ;

She that washed thee with her blood and left thee fairer,  
The same was I.

Were not these the hands that raised thee fallen and fed  
thee,

These hands defiled ?

Was not I thy tongue that spake, thine eye that led thee,  
Not I thy child ?

By the darkness on our dreams, and the dead errors  
Of dead times near us ;

By the hopes that hang around thee, and the terrors ;  
(*Cho.*) O mother, hear us.

RUSSIA.

I am she whose hands are strong and her eyes blinded  
And lips athirst

Till upon the night of nations many-minded  
One bright day burst :

Till the myriad stars be molten into one light,  
And that light thine ;

Till the soul of man be parcel of the sunlight,  
And thine of mine.

By the snows that blanch not him nor cleanse from  
slaughter

Who slays his brother ;

By the stains and by the chains on me thy daughter ;  
(*Cho.*) Hear us, O mother

## SWITZERLAND.

I am she that shews on mighty limbs and maiden  
    Nor chain nor stain ;  
For what blood can touch these hands with gold un-  
    laden,  
    These feet what chain ?  
By the surf of spears one shieldless bosom breasted  
    And was my shield,  
Till the plume-plucked Austrian vulture-heads twin  
    crested  
    Twice drenched the field ;  
By the snows and souls untrampled and untroubled  
    That shine to cheer us,  
Light of those to these responsive and redoubled ;  
    (Cho.) O mother, hear us.

## GERMANY.

I am she beside whose forest-hidden fountains  
    Slept freedom armed,  
By the magic born to music in my mountains  
    Heart-chained and charmed.  
By those days the very dream whereof delivers  
    My soul from wrong ;  
By the sounds that make of all my ringing rivers  
    None knows what song ;

By the many tribes and names of my division  
One from another ;  
By the single eye of sun-compelling vision ;  
(*Cho.*) Hear us, O mother.

ENGLAND.

I am she that was and was not of thy chosen,  
Free, and not free ;  
She that fed thy springs, till now her springs are frozen ;  
Yet I am she.  
By the sea that clothed and sun that saw me splendid  
And fame that crowned,  
By the song-fires and the sword-fires mixcd and blended  
That robed me round ;  
By the star that Milton's soul for Shelley's lighted,  
Whose rays insphere us ;  
By the beacon-bright Republic far-off sighted ;  
(*Cho.*) O mother, hear us.

CHORUS.

Turn away from us the cross-blown blasts of error,  
That drown each other ;  
Turn away the fearful cry, the loud-tongued terror,  
O Earth, O mother.  
Turn away their eyes who track, their hearts who follow,  
The pathless past :

Shew the soul of man, as summer shews the swallow,  
    The way at last.

By the sloth of men that all too long endure men  
    On man to tread ;

By the cry of men, the bitter cry of poor men  
    That faint for bread ;

By the blood-sweat of the people in the garden  
    Inwalled of kings ;

By his passion interceding for their pardon  
    Who do these things ;

By the sightless souls and fleshless limbs that labour  
    For not their fruit ;

By the foodless mouth with foodless heart for neighbour,  
    That, mad, is mute ;

By the child that famine eats as worms the blossom  
    —Ah God, the child !

By the milkless lips that strain the bloodless bosom  
    Till woe runs wild ;

By the pastures that give grass to feed the lamb in,  
    Where men lack meat ;

By the cities clad with gold and shame and famine ;  
    By field and street ;

By the people, by the poor man, by the master  
    That men call slave ;

By the cross-winds of defeat and of disaster,  
    By wreck, by wave ;

By the helm that keeps us still to sunwards driving,  
    Still eastward bound,  
Till, as night-watch ends, day burn on eyes reviving,  
    And land be found :  
We thy children, that arraign not nor impeach thee  
    Though no star steer us,  
By the waves that wash the morning we beseech thee  
    O mother, hear us.

## HERTHA.

**I AM** that which began ;  
 Out of me the years roll ;  
 Out of me God and man ;  
 I am equal and whole ;  
 God changes, and man, and the form of them bodily ; **I**  
 am the soul.

Before ever land was,  
 Before ever the sea,  
 Or soft hair of the grass,  
 Or fair limbs of the tree,  
 Or the flesh-coloured fruit of my branches, I was, and  
 thy soul was in me.

First life on my sources  
 First drifted and swam ;  
 Out of me are the forces  
 That save it or damn ;  
 Out of me man and woman, and wild-beast and bird ;  
 before God was, I am.

Beside or above me  
Nought is there to go ;  
Love or unlove me,  
Unknow me or know,

I am that which unloves me and loves ; I am stricken,  
and I am the blow.

I the mark that is missed  
And the arrows that miss,  
I the mouth that is kissed  
And the breath in the kiss,

The search, and the sought, and the seeker, the soul and  
the body that is.

I am that thing which blesses  
My spirit elate ;  
That which caresses  
With hands uncreate

My limbs unbegotten that measure the length of the  
measure of fate.

But what thing dost thou now,  
Looking Godward, to cry  
“I am I, thou art thou,  
I am low, thou art high”?

I am thou, whom thou seekest to find him ; find thou but  
thyself, thou art I.

I the grain and the furrow,  
The plough-cloven clod  
And the ploughshare drawn thorough,  
The germ and the sod,  
The deed and the doer, the seed and the sower, the dust  
which is God.

Hast thou known how I fashioned thee,  
Child, underground ?  
Fire that impassioned thee,  
Iron that bound,  
Dim changes of water, what thing of all these hast thou  
known of or found ?

Canst thou say in thine heart  
Thou hast seen with thine eyes  
With what cunning of art  
Thou wast wrought in what wise,  
By what force of what stuff thou wast shapen, and shone  
on my breast to the skies ?

Who hath given, who hath sold it thee,  
Knowledge of me ?  
Hath the wilderness told it thee ?  
Hast thou learnt of the sea ?  
Hast thou communed in spirit with night ? have the  
winds taken counsel with thee ?

Have I set such a star  
To show light on thy brow  
That thou sawest from afar  
What I show to thee now ?

Have ye spoken as brethren together, the sun and the  
mountains and thou ?

What is here, dost thou know it ?  
What was, hast thou known ?  
Prophet nor poet  
Nor tripod nor throne

Nor spirit nor flesh can make answer, but only thy mother  
alone.

Mother, not maker,  
Born, and not made ;  
Though her children forsake her,  
Allured or afraid,

Praying prayers to the God of their fashion, she stirs not  
for all that have prayed.

A creed is a rod,  
And a crown is of night ;  
But this thing is God,  
To be man with thy might,

To grow straight in the strength of thy spirit, and live out  
thy life as the light.

I am in thee to save thee,  
 As my soul in thee saith,  
 Give thou as I gave thee,  
 Thy life-blood and breath,  
 Green leaves of thy labour, white flowers of thy thought,  
 and red fruit of thy death.

Be the ways of thy giving  
 As mine were to thee ;  
 The free life of thy living,  
 Be the gift of it free ;  
 Not as servant to lord, nor as master to slave, shalt thou  
 give thee to me.

O children of banishment,  
 Souls overcast,  
 Were the lights ye see vanish meant  
 Alway to last,  
 Ye would know not the sun overshining the shadows and  
 stars overpast.

I that saw where ye trod  
 The dim paths of the night  
 Set the shadow called God  
 In your skies to give light ;  
 But the morning of manhood is risen, and the shadow-  
 less soul is in sight.

The tree many-rooted  
That swells to the sky  
With frondage red-fruited,  
The life-tree am I ;

In the buds of your lives is the sap of my leaves : ye  
shall live and not die.

But the Gods of your fashion  
That take and that give,  
In their pity and passion  
That scourge and forgive,

They are worms that are bred in the bark that falls off ;  
they shall die and not live.

My own blood is what stanches  
The wounds in my bark ;  
Stars caught in my branches  
Make day of the dark,

And are worshipped as suns till the sunrise shall tread out  
their fires as a spark.

Where dead ages hide under  
The live roots of the tree,  
In my darkness the thunder  
Makes utterance of me ;

In the clash of my boughs with each other ye hear the  
waves sound of the sea.

That noise is of Time,  
As his feathers are spread  
And his feet set to climb  
Through the boughs overhead,  
And my foliage rings round him and rustles, and branches  
are bent with his tread.

The storm-winds of ages  
Blow through me and cease,  
The war-wind that rages,  
The spring-wind of peace,  
Ere the breath of them roughen my tresses, ere one of  
my blossoms increase.

All sounds of all changes,  
All shadows and lights  
On the world's mountain-ranges  
And stream-riven heights,  
Whose tongue is the wind's tongue and language of storm-  
clouds on earth-shaking nights ;

All forms of all faces,  
All works of all hands  
In unsearchable places  
Of time-stricken lands,  
All death and all life, and all reigns and all ruins, drop  
through me as sands.

Though sore be my burden  
And more than ye know,  
And my growth have no guerdon  
But only to grow,

Yet I fail not of growing for lightnings above me or  
deathworms below.

These too have their part in me,  
As I too in these ;  
Such fire is at heart in me,  
Such sap is this tree's,

Which hath in it all sounds and all secrets of infinite  
lands and of seas.

In the spring-coloured hours  
When my mind was as May's,  
There brake forth of me flowers  
By centuries of days,

Strong blossoms with perfume of manhood, shot out from  
my spirit as rays.

And the sound of them springing  
And smell of their shoots  
Were as warmth and sweet singing  
And strength to my roots ;

And the lives of my children made perfect with freedom  
of soul were my fruits.

I bid you but be ;  
I have need not of prayer ;  
I have need of you free  
As your mouths of mine air ;

That my heart may be greater within me, beholding the  
fruits of me fair.

More fair than strange fruit is  
Of faiths ye espouse ;  
In me only the root is  
That blooms in your boughs ;

Behold now your God that ye made you, to feed him  
with faith of your vows.

In the darkening and whitening  
Abysses adored,  
With dayspring and lightning  
For lamp and for sword,  
God thunders in heaven, and his angels are red with the  
wrath of the Lord.

O my sons, O too dutiful  
Toward Gods not of me,  
Was not I enough beautiful ?  
Was it hard to be free ?

For behold, I am with you, am in you and of you ; look  
forth now and see.

Lo, winged with world's wonders,  
With miracles shod,  
With the fires of his thunders  
For raiment and rod,  
God trembles in heaven, and his angels are white with  
the terror of God.

For his twilight is come on him,  
His anguish is here ;  
And his spirits gaze dumb on him,  
Grown grey from his fear ;  
And his hour taketh hold on him stricken, the last of his  
infinite year.

Thought made him and breaks him,  
Truth slays and forgives ;  
But to you, as time takes him,  
This new thing it gives,  
Even love, the beloved Republic, that feeds upon free-  
dom and lives.

For truth only is living,  
Truth only is whole,  
And the love of his giving  
Man's polestar and pole ;  
Man, pulse of my centre, and fruit of my body, and seed  
of my soul.

One birth of my bosom ;

One beam of mine eye ;

One topmost blossom

That scales the sky ;

Man, equal and one with me, man that is made of me  
man that is I.

## BEFORE A CRUCIFIX.

HERE, down between the dusty trees,  
At this lank edge of haggard wood,  
Women with labour-loosened knees,  
With gaunt backs bowed by servitude,  
Stop, shift their loads, and pray, and fare  
Forth with souls easier for the prayer.

The suns have branded black, the rains  
Striped grey this piteous God of theirs ;  
The face is full of prayers and pains,  
To which they bring their pains and prayers ;  
Lean limbs that shew the labouring bones,  
And ghastly mouth that gapes and groans.

God of this grievous people, wrought  
After the likeness of their race,  
By faces like thine own besought,  
Thine own blind helpless eyeless face  
I too, that have nor tongue nor knee  
For prayer, I have a word to thee.

*BEFORE A CRUCIFIX.*

It was for this then, that thy speech  
Was blown about the world in flame  
And men's souls shot up out of reach  
Of fear or lust or thwarting shame—  
That thy faith over souls should pass  
As sea-winds burning the grey grass?

It was for this, that prayers like these  
Should spend themselves about thy feet,  
And with hard overlaboured knees  
Kneeling, these slaves of men should beat  
Bosoms too lean to suckle sons  
And fruitless as their orisons?

It was for this, that men should make  
Thy name a fetter on men's necks,  
Poor men's made poorer for thy sake,  
And women's withered out of sex?  
It was for this, that slaves should be,  
Thy word was passed to set men free?

The nineteenth wave of the ages rolls  
Now deathward since thy death and birth.  
Hast thou fed full men's starved-out souls?  
Hast thou brought freedom upon earth?  
Or are there less oppressions done  
In this wild world under the sun?

Nay, if indeed thou be not dead,  
Before thy terrene shrine be shaken,  
Look down, turn usward, bow thine head ;  
O thou that wast of God forsaken,  
Look on thine household here, and see  
These that have not forsaken thee.

Thy faith is fire upon their lips,  
Thy kingdom golden in their hands ;  
They scourge us with thy words for whips,  
They brand us with thy words for brands ;  
The thirst that made thy dry throat shrink  
To their moist mouths commends the drink.

The toothèd thorns that bit thy brows  
Lighten the weight of gold on theirs ;  
Thy nakedness enrobes thy spouse  
With the soft sanguine stuff she wears  
Whose old limbs use for ointment yet  
Thine agony and bloody sweat.

The blinding buffet on thine head  
On their crowned heads confirm the crown ;  
Thy scourging dyes their raiment red,  
And with thy bands they fasten down  
For burial in the blood-bought field  
The nations by thy stripes unhealed.

With iron for thy linen bands  
And unclean cloths for winding-sheet  
They bind the people's nail-pierced hands,  
They hide the people's nail-pierced feet ;  
And what man or what angel known  
Shall roll back the sepulchral stone ?

But these have not the rich man's grave  
To sleep in when their pain is done.

These were not fit for God to save.

As naked hell-fire is the sun  
In their eyes living, and when dead  
These have not where to lay their head.

They have no tomb to dig, and hide ;  
Earth is not theirs, that they should sleep.

On all these tombless crucified  
No lovers' eyes have time to weep.  
So still, for all man's tears and creeds,  
The sacred body hangs and bleeds.

Through the left hand a nail is driven,  
Faith, and another through the right,  
Forged in the fires of hell and heaven,  
Fear that puts out the eye of light :  
And the feet soiled and scarred and pale  
Are pierced with falsehood for a nail.

And priests against the mouth divine  
Push their sponge full of poison yet  
And bitter blood for myrrh and wine,  
And on the same reed is it set  
Wherewith before they buffeted  
The people's disanointed head.

O sacred head, O desecrate,  
O labour-wounded feet and hands,  
O blood poured forth in pledge to fate  
Of nameless lives in divers lands,  
O slain and spent and sacrificed  
People, the grey-grown speechless Christ!

Is there a gospel in the red  
Old witness of thy wide-mouthed wounds ?  
From thy blind stricken tongueless head  
What desolate evangel sounds  
A hopeless note of hope deferred ?  
What word, if there be any word ?

O son of man, beneath man's feet  
Cast down, O common face of man  
Whereon all blows and buffets meet,  
O royal, O republican  
Face of the people bruised and dumb  
And longing till thy kingdom come !

The soldiers and the high priests part  
Thy vesture : all thy days are priced,  
And all the nights that eat thine heart.

And that one seamless coat of Christ,  
The freedom of the natural soul,  
They cast their lots for to keep whole.

No fragment of it save the name  
They leave thee for a crown of scorns  
Wherewith to mock thy naked shame

And forehead bitten through with thorns  
And, marked with sanguine sweat and tears,  
The stripes of eighteen hundred years.

And we seek yet if God or man  
Can loosen thee as Lazarus,  
Bid thee rise up republican  
And save thyself and all of us ;  
But no disciple's tongue can say  
When thou shalt take our sins away.

And mouldering now and hoar with moss  
Between us and the sunlight swings  
The phantom of a Christless cross  
Shadowing the sheltered heads of kings  
And making with its moving shade  
The souls of harmless men afraid.

It creaks and rocks to left and right,  
Consumed of rottenness and rust,  
Worm-eaten of the worms of night,  
Dead as their spirits who put trust,  
Round its base muttering as they sit,  
In the time-cankered name of it.

Thou, in the day that breaks thy prison,  
People, though these men take thy name,  
And hail and hymn thee rearisen,  
Who made songs crewhile of thy shame,  
Give thou not ear ; for these are they  
Whose good day was thine evil day.

Set not thine hand unto their cross.  
Give not thy soul up sacrificed.  
Change not the gold of faith for dross  
Of Christian creeds that spit on Christ.  
Let not thy tree of freedom be  
Regrafted from that rotting tree.

This dead God here against my face  
Hath help for no man ; who hath seen  
The good works of it, or such grace  
As thy grace in it, Nazarene,  
As that from thy live lips which ran  
For man's sake, O thou son of man ?

The tree of faith ingrafted by priests  
Puts its foul foliage out above thee,  
And round it feed man-eating beasts  
Because of whom we dare not love thee ;  
Though hearts reach back and memories ache,  
We cannot praise thee for their sake.

O hidden face of man, whereover  
The years have woven a viewless veil,  
If thou wast verily man's lover,  
What did thy love or blood avail ?  
Thy blood the priests make poison of,  
And in gold shekels coin thy love.

So when our souls look back to thee  
They sicken, seeing against thy side,  
Too foul to speak of or to see,  
The leprous likeness of a bride,  
Whose kissing lips through his lips grown  
Leave their God rotten to the bone.

When we would see thee man, and know  
What heart thou hadst toward men indeed,  
Lo, thy blood-blackened altars ; lo,  
The lips of priests that pray and feed  
While their own hell's worm curls and licks  
The poison of the crucifix.

Thou bad'st let children come to thee ;  
What children now but curses come ?  
What manhood in that God can be  
Who sees their worship, and is dumb ?  
No soul that lived, loved, wrought, and died,  
Is this their carrión crucified.

Nay, if their God and thou be one,  
If thou and this thing be the same,  
Thou shouldst not look upon the sun ;  
The sun grows haggard at thy name.  
Come down, be done with, cease, give o'er ;  
Hide thyself strive not, be no more.

## TENEBRÆ.

At the chill high tide of the night,  
 At the turn of the fluctuant hours,  
 When the waters of time are at height,  
 In a vision arose on my sight  
 The kingdoms of earth and the powers.

In a dream without lightening of eyes  
 I saw them, children of earth,  
 Nations and races arise,  
 Each one after his wise,  
 Signed with the sign of his birth.

Sound was none of their feet,  
 Light was none of their faces ;  
 In their lips breath was not, or heat,  
 But a subtle murmur and sweet  
 As of water in wan waste places.

Pale as from passionate years,  
 Years unassuaged of desire,

Sang they soft in mine ears,  
Crowned with jewels of tears,  
Girt with girdles of fire.

A slow song beaten and broken,  
As it were from the dust and the dead,  
As of spirits athirst unsloken,  
As of things unspeakable spoken,  
As of tears unendurable shed.

In the manifold sound remote,  
In the molten murmur of song,  
There was but a sharp sole note  
Alive on the night and afloat,  
The cry of the world's heart's wrong.

As the sea in the strait sea-caves,  
The sound came straitened and strange ;  
A noise of the rending of graves,  
A tidal thunder of waves,  
The music of death and of change.

“ We have waited so long,” they say,  
“ For a sound of the God, for a breath,  
For a ripple of the reflux of day,  
For the fresh bright wind of the fray,  
For the light of the sunrise of death.

“We have prayed not, we, to be strong,  
To fulfil the desire of our eyes ;  
—Howbeit they have watched for it long,  
Watched, and the night did them wrong,  
Yet they say not of day, shall it rise ?

“They are fearful and feeble with years,  
Yet they doubt not of day if it be ;  
Yea, blinded and beaten with tears,  
Yea, sick with foresight of fears,  
Yet a little, and hardly, they see.

“We pray not, we, for the palm,  
For the fruit ingrafted of the fight,  
For the blossom of peace and the balm,  
And the tender triumph and calm  
Of crownless and weaponless right.

“We pray not, we, to behold  
The latter august new birth,  
The young day’s purple and gold,  
And divine, and risen as of old,  
The sun-god Freedom on earth.

“Peace, and world’s honour, and fame,  
We have sought after none of these things ;  
The light of a life like flame

Passing, the storm of a name  
Shaking the strongholds of kings :

“Nor, fashioned of fire and of air,  
The splendour that burns on his head  
Who was chiefest in ages that were,  
Whose breath blew palaces bare,  
Whose eye shone tyrannies dead ;

“All these things in your day  
Ye shall see, O our sons, and shall hold  
Surely ; but we, in the grey  
Twilight, for one thing we pray,  
In that day though our memories be cold :

“To feel on our brows as we wait  
An air of the morning, a breath  
From the springs of the east, from the gate  
Whence freedom issues, and fate,  
Sorrow, and triumph, and death :

“From a land whereon time hath not trod,  
Where the spirit is bondless and bare,  
And the world’s rein breaks, and the rod,  
And the soul of a man, which is God,  
He adores without altar or prayer :

“ For alone of herself and her right  
She takes, and alone gives grace :  
And the colours of things lose light,  
And the forms, in the limitless white  
Splendour of space without space :

“ And the blossom of man from his tomb  
Yearns open, the flower that survives ;  
And the shadows of changes consume  
In the colourless passionate bloom  
Of the live light made of our lives :

“ Seeing each life given is a leaf  
Of the manifold multiform flower,  
And the least among these, and the chief,  
As an ear in the red-ripe sheaf  
Stored for the harvesting hour.

“ O spirit of man, most holy,  
The measure of things and the root,  
In our summers and winters a lowly  
Seed, putting forth of them slowly  
Thy supreme blossom and fruit ;

“ In thy sacred and perfect year,  
The souls that were parcel of thee

In the labour and life of us here  
Shall be rays of thy sovereign sphere,  
Springs of thy motion shall be.

“There is the fire that was man,  
The light that was love, and the breath  
That was hope ere deliverance began,  
And the wind that was life for a span,  
And the birth of new things, which is death.

“There, whosoever had light,  
And, having, for men’s sake gave ;  
All that warred against night ;  
All that were found in the fight  
Swift to be slain and to save ;

“Undisbranched of the storms that disroot us,  
Of the lures that enthrall unenticed ;  
The names that exalt and transmute us ;  
The blood-bright splendour of Brutus,  
The snow-bright splendour of Christ.

“There all chains are undone ;  
Day there seems but as night ;  
Spirit and sense are as one  
In the light not of star nor of sun ;  
Liberty there is the light.

“She, sole mother and maker,  
Stronger than sorrow, than strife,  
Deathless, though death overtake her;  
Faithful, though faith should forsake her;  
Spirit, and saviour, and life.”

## HYMN OF MAN.

(DURING THE SESSION IN ROME OF THE  
ŒCUMENICAL COUNCIL.)

IN the grey beginning of years, in the twilight of things  
that began,  
The word of the earth in the ears of the world, was it  
God? was it man?  
The word of the earth to the spheres her sisters, the note  
of her song,  
The sound of her speech in the ears of the starry and  
sisterly throng,  
Was it praise or passion or prayer, was it love or devo-  
tion or dread,  
When the veils of the shining air first wrapt her jubilant  
head?  
When her eyes new-born of the night saw yet no star  
out of reach;  
When her maiden mouth was alight with the flame of  
musical speech;

When her virgin feet were set on the terrible heavenly way,  
And her virginal lids were wet with the dew of the birth of the day :  
Eyes that had looked not on time, and ears that had heard not of death ;  
Lips that had learnt not the rhyme of change and passionate breath,  
The rhythmic anguish of growth, and the motion of mutable things,  
Of love that longs and is loth, and plume-plucked hope without wings,  
Passions and pains without number, and life that runs and is lame,  
From slumber again to slumber, the same race set for the same,  
Where the runners outwear each other, but running with lampless hands  
No man takes light from his brother till blind at the goal he stands :  
Ah, did they know, did they dream of it, counting the cost and the worth ?  
The ways of her days, did they seem then good to the new-souled earth ?  
Did her heart rejoice, and the might of her spirit exult in her then,

Child yet no child of the night, and motherless mother  
of men?

Was it Love brake forth flower-fashion, a bird with gold  
on his wings,

Lovely, her firstborn passion, and impulse of firstborn  
things?

Was Love that nestling indeed that under the plumes of  
the night

Was hatched and hidden as seed in the furrow, and  
brought forth bright?

Was it Love lay shut in the shell world-shaped, having  
over him there

Black world-wide wings that impel the might of the night  
through air?

And bursting his shell as a bird, night shook through her  
sail-stretched vans,

And her heart as a water was stirred, and its heat was the  
firstborn man's.

For the waste of the dead void air took form of a world  
at birth,

And the waters and firmaments were, and light, and the  
life-giving earth.

The beautiful bird unbegotten that night brought forth  
without pain

In the fathomless years forgotten wherever the dead  
gods reign,

Was it love, life, godhead, or fate? we say the spirit is  
one  
That moved on the dark to create out of darkness the  
stars and the sun.  
Before the growth was the grower, and the seed ere the  
plant was sown;  
But what was seed of the sower? and the grain of him,  
whence was it grown?  
Foot after foot ye go back and travail and make your-  
selves mad;  
Blind feet that feel for the track where highway is none  
to be had.  
Therefore the God that ye make you is grievous, and  
gives not aid,  
Because it is but for your sake that the God of your  
making is made.  
Thou and I and he are not gods made men for a span,  
But God, if a God there be, is the substance of men  
which is man.  
Our lives are as pulses or pores of his manifold body and  
breath;  
As waves of his sea on the shores where birth is the  
beacon of death.  
We men, the multiform features of man, whatsoever we be,  
Recreate him of whom we are creatures, and all we only  
are he.

Not each man of all men is God, but God is the fruit of  
the whole ;

Indivisible spirit and blood, indiscernible body from  
soul.

Not men's but man's is the glory of godhead, the kingdom  
of time,

The mountainous ages made hoary with snows for the  
spirit to climb.

A God with the world inwound whose clay to his footsole  
clings ;

A manifold God fast-bound as with iron of adverse  
things.

A soul that labours and lives, an emotion, a strenuous  
breath,

From the flame that its own mouth gives reillumed, and  
refreshed with death.

In the sea wherof centuries are waves the live God  
plunges and swims ;

His bed is in all men's graves, but the worm hath not  
hold on his limbs.

Night puts out not his eyes, nor time sheds change on  
his head ;

With such fire as the stars of the skies are the roots of  
his heart are fed.

Men are the thoughts passing through it, the veins that  
fulfil it with blood,

With spirit of sense to renew it as springs fulfilling a  
flood.

Men are the heartbeats of man, the plumes that feather  
his wings,

Storm-worn, since being began, with the wind and thunder  
of things.

Things are cruel and blind; their strength detains and  
deforms:

And the wearying wings of the mind still beat up the  
stream of their storms.

Still, as one swimming up stream, they strike out blind  
in the blast,

In thunders of vision and dream, and lightnings of future  
and past.

We are baffled and caught in the current and bruised  
upon edges of shoals;

As weeds or as reeds in the torrent of things are the  
wind-shaken souls.

Spirit by spirit goes under, a foam-bell's bubble of  
breath,

That blows and opens in sunder and blurs not the  
mirror of death.

For a worm or a thorn in his path is a man's soul quenched  
as a flame;

For his lust of an hour or his wrath shall the worm and  
the man be the same.

O God sore stricken of things ! they have wrought him a  
raiment of pain ;

Can a God shut eyelids and wings at a touch on the  
nerves of the brain ?

O shamed and sorrowful God, whose force goes out at  
a blow !

What world shall shake at his nod ? at his coming what  
wilderness glow ?

What help in the work of his hands ? what light in the  
track of his feet ?

His days are snowflakes or sands, with cold to consume  
him and heat.

He is servant with Change for lord, and for wages he  
hath to his hire

Folly and force, and a sword that devours, and a ravening  
fire.

From the bed of his birth to his grave he is driven as a  
wind at their will ;

Lest Change bow down as his slave, and the storm and  
the sword be still ;

Lest earth spread open her wings to the sunward, and  
sing with the spheres ;

Lest man be master of things, to prevail on their forces  
and fears.

By the spirit are things overcome ; they are stark, and  
the spirit hath breath ;

It hath speech, and their forces are dumb ; it is living,  
and things are of death.

But they know not the spirit for master, they feel not  
force from above,

While man makes love to disaster, and woos desolation  
with love.

Yea, himself too hath made himself chains, and his own  
hands plucked out his eyes ;

For his own soul only constrains him, his own mouth  
only denies.

The herds of kings and their hosts and the flocks of the  
high priests bow

To a master whose face is a ghost's ; O thou that wast  
God, is it thou ?

Thou madest man in the garden ; thou temptedst man,  
and he fell ;

Thou gavest him poison and pardon for blood and burnt-  
offering to sell.

Thou hast sealed thine elect to salvation, fast locked  
with faith for the key ;

Make now for thyself expiation, and be thine atonement  
for thee.

Ah, thou that darkenest heaven---ah, thou that bringest  
a sword---

By the crimes of thine hands unforgiven they beseech  
thee to hear them, O Lord.

By the balefires of ages that burn for thine incense, by  
    creed and by rood,  
By the famine and passion that yearn and that hunger to  
    find of thee food,  
By the children that asked at thy throne of the priests  
    that were fat with thine hire  
For bread, and thou gavest a stone ; for light, and thou  
    madest them fire ;  
By the kiss of thy peace like a snake's kiss, that leaves  
    the soul rotten at root ;  
By the savours of gibbets and stakes thou hast planted  
    to bear to thee fruit ;  
By torture and terror and treason, that make to thee  
    weapons and wings ;  
By thy power upon men for a season, made out of the  
    malice of things ;  
O thou that hast built thee a shrine of the madness of  
    man and his shame,  
And hast hung in the midst for a sign of his worship  
    the lamp of thy name ;  
That hast shown him for heaven in a vision a void  
    world's shadow and shell,  
And hast fed thy delight and derision with fire of belief  
    as of hell ;  
That hast fleshed on the souls that believe thee the fang  
    of the death-worm fear.

With anguish of dreams to deceive them whose faith  
cries out in thine ear ;

By the face of the spirit confounded before thee and  
humbled in dust,

By the dread wherewith life was astounded and shamed  
out of sense of its trust,

By the scourges of doubt and repentance that fell on the  
soul at thy nod,

Thou art judged, O judge, and the sentence is gone forth  
against thee, O God.

Thy slave that slept is awake ; thy slave but slept for a  
span ;

Yea, man thy slave shall unmake thee, who made thee  
lord over man.

For his face is set to the east, his feet on the past and its  
dead ;

The sun rearisen is his priest, and the heat thereof  
hallows his head.

His eyes take part in the morning ; his spirit outsounding  
the sea

Asks no more witness or warning from temple or tripod  
or tree.

He hath set the centuries at union ; the night is afraid at  
his name ;

Equal with life, in communion with death, he hath found  
them the same.

Past the wall unsurmounted that bars out our vision  
with iron and fire

He hath sent forth his soul for the stars to comply with  
and suns to conspire.

His thought takes flight for the centre wherethrough it  
hath part in the whole;

The abysses forbid it not enter: the stars make room for  
the soul.

Space is the soul's to inherit; the night is hers as the  
day;

Lo, saith man, this is my spirit; how shall not the worlds  
make way?

Space is thought's, and the wonders thercof, and the  
secret of space;

Is thought not more than the thunders and lightnings?  
shall thought give place?

Is the body not more than the vesture, the life not more  
than the meat?

The will than the word or the gesture, the heart than  
the hands or the feet?

Is the tongue not more than the speech is? the head not  
more than the crown?

And if higher than is heaven be the reach of the soul,  
shall not heaven bow down?

Time, father of life, and more great than the life it begat  
and began,

Earth's keeper and heaven's and their fate, lives, thinks,  
and hath substance in man.

Time's motion that throbs in his blood is the thought  
that gives heart to the skies,  
And the springs of the fire that is food to the sunbeams  
are light to his eyes.

The minutes that beat with his heart are the words to  
which worlds keep chime,  
And the thought in his pulses is part of the blood and  
the spirit of time.

He saith to the ages, Give ; and his soul foregoes not her  
share ;

Who are ye that forbid him to live, and would feed him  
with heavenlier air ?

Will ye feed him with poisonous dust, and restore him  
with hemlock for drink,

Till he yield you his soul up in trust, and have heart not  
to know or to think ?

He hath stirred him, and found out the flaw in his fetters,  
and cast them behind ;

His soul to his soul is a law, and his mind is a light to  
his mind.

The seal of his knowledge is sure, the truth and his spirit  
are wed ;

Men perish, but man shall endure ; lives die, but the  
life is not dead.

He hath sight of the secrets of season, the roots of the  
years and the fruits ;  
His soul is at one with the reason of things that is sap to  
the roots.  
He can hear in their changes a sound as the conscience  
of consonant spheres ;  
He can see through the years flowing round him the law  
lying under the years.  
Who are ye that would bind him with curses and blind  
him with vapour of prayer ?  
Your might is as night that disperses when light is alive  
in the air.  
The bow of your godhead is broken, the arm of your  
conquest is stayed ;  
Though ye call down God to bear token, for fear of you  
none is afraid.  
Will ye turn back times, and the courses of stars, and  
the season of souls ?  
Shall God's breath dry up the sources that feed time full  
as it rolls ?  
Nay, cry on him then till he show you a sign, till he lift  
up a rod ;  
Hath he made not the nations to know him of old if  
indeed he be God ?  
Is no heat of him left in the ashes of thousands burnt up  
for his sake ?

Can prayer not rekindle the flashes that shone in his face  
from the stake ?

Cry aloud ; for your God is a God and a Saviour ; cry,  
make yourselves lean ;

Is he drunk or asleep, that the rod of his wrath is unfelt  
and unseen ?

Is the fire of his old loving-kindness gone out, that his  
pyres are acold ?

Hath he gazed on himself unto blindness, who made men  
blind to behold ?

Cry out, for his kingdom is shaken ; cry out, for the  
people blaspheme ;

Cry aloud till his godhead awaken ; what doth he to  
sleep and to dream ?

Cry, cut yourselves, gash you with knives and with  
scourges, heap on to you dust ;

Is his life but as other gods' lives ? is not this the Lord  
God of your trust ?

Is not this the great God of your sires, that with souls  
and with bodies was fed,

And the world was on flame with his fires ? O fools,  
he was God, and is dead.

He will hear not again the strong crying of earth in his  
ears as before,

And the fume of his multitudes dying shall flatter his  
nostrils no more.

By the spirit he ruled as his slave is he slain who was  
mighty to slay,

And the stone that is sealed on his grave he shall rise not  
and roll not away.

Yea, weep to him, lift up your hands ; be your eyes as a  
fountain of tears ;

Where he stood there is nothing that stands ; if he call,  
there is no man that hears.

He hath doffed his king's raiment of lies now the wane of  
his kingdom is come ;

Ears hath he, and hears not ; and eyes, and he sees not ;  
and mouth, and is dumb.

His red king's raiment is ripped from him naked, his staff  
broken down ;

And the signs of his empire are stripped from him shud-  
dering ; and where is his crown ?

And in vain by the wellsprings refrozen ye cry for the  
warmth of his sun—

O God, the Lord God of thy chosen, thy will in thy king-  
dom be done.

Kingdom and will hath he none in him left him, nor  
warmth in his breath ;

Till his corpse be cast out of the sun will ye know not  
the truth of his death ?

Surely, ye say, he is strong, though the times be against  
him and men ;

Yet a little, ye say, and how long, till he come to show  
judgment again?

Shall God then die as the beasts die? who is it hath  
broken his rod?

O God, Lord God of thy priests, rise up now and show  
thyself God.

They cry out, thine elect, thine aspirants to heavenward,  
whose faith is as flame;

O thou the Lord God of our tyrants, they call thee,  
their God, by thy name.

By thy name that in hell-fire was written, and burned at  
the point of thy sword,

Thou art smitten, thou God, thou art smitten; thy death  
is upon thee, O Lord.

And the love-song of earth as thou diest resounds through  
the wind of her wings—

Glory to Man in the highest! for Man is the master of  
things.

## THE PILGRIMS.

WHO is your lady of love, O ye that pass  
 Singing ? and is it for sorrow of that which was  
 That ye sing sadly, or dream of what shall be ?  
 For gladly at once and sadly it seems ye sing.  
 —Our lady of love by you is un behoden ;  
 For hands she hath none, nor eyes, nor lips, nor  
 golden  
 Treasure of hair, nor face nor form ; but we  
 That love, we know her more fair than anything.

—Is she a queen, having great gifts to give ?  
 —Yea, these ; that whoso hath seen her shall not  
 live  
 Except he serve her sorrowing, with strange pain,  
 Travail and bloodshedding and bitterer tears ;  
 And when she bids die he shall surely die.  
 And he shall leave all things under the sky  
 And go forth naked under sun and rain  
 And work and wait and watch out all his years.

—Hath she on earth no place of habitation ?  
—Age to age calling, nation answering nation,  
Cries out, Where is she ? and there is none to say ;  
    For if she be not in the spirit of men,  
For if in the inward soul she hath no place,  
In vain they cry unto her, seeking her face,  
    In vain their mouths make much of her ; for they  
        Cry with vain tongues, till the heart lives again.

—O ye that follow, and have ye no repentance ?  
For on your brows is written a mortal sentence,  
    An hieroglyph of sorrow, a fiery sign,  
        That in your lives ye shall not pause or rest,  
Nor have the sure sweet common love, nor keep  
Friends and safe days, nor joy of life nor sleep.

—These have we not, who have one thing, the divine  
Face and clear eyes of faith and fruitful breast.

—And ye shall die before your thrones be won.  
—Yea, and the changed world and the liberal sun  
    Shall move and shine without us, and we lie  
        Dead ; but if she too move on earth and live,  
But if the old world with all the old irons rent  
Laugh and give thanks, shall we be not content ?  
    Nay, we shall rather live, we shall not die,  
        Life being so little and death so good to give.

—And these men shall forget you.—Yea, but we  
Shall be a part of the earth and the ancient sea,  
And heaven-high air august, and awful fire,  
And all things good ; and no man's heart shall beat  
But somewhat in it of our blood once shed  
Shall quiver and quicken, as now in us the dead  
Blood of men slain and the old same life's desire  
Plants in their fiery footprints our fresh feet.

—But ye that might be clothed with all things pleasant,  
Ye are foolish that put off the fair soft present,  
That clothe yourselves with the cold future air ;  
When mother and father and tender sister and  
brother  
And the old live love that was shall be as ye,  
Dust, and no fruit of loving life shall be.  
—She shall be yet who is more than all these were,  
Than sister or wife or father unto us or mother.

—Is this worth life, is this, to win for wages ?  
Lo, the dead mouths of the awful grey-grown ages,  
The venerable, in the past that is their prison,  
In the outer darkness, in the unopening grave,  
Laugh, knowing how many as ye now say have said,  
How many, and all are fallen, are fallen and dead :

Shall ye dead rise, and these dead have not risen ?

—Not we but she, who is tender and swift to save.

—Are ye not weary and faint not by the way,  
Seeing night by night devoured of day by day,  
Seeing hour by hour consumed in sleepless fire ?

Sleepless : and ye too, when shall ye too sleep ?

—We are weary in heart and head, in hands and feet,  
And surely more than all things sleep were sweet,  
Than all things save the inexorable desire  
Which whoso knoweth shall neither faint nor weep.

—Is this so sweet that one were fain to follow ?  
Is this so sure where all men's hopes are hollow,  
Even this your dream, that by much tribulation

Ye shall make whole flawed hearts, and bowed necks  
straight ?

—Nay, though our life were blind, our death were  
fruitless,  
Not therefore were the whole world's high hope rootless ;  
But man to man, nation would turn to nation,  
And the old life live, and the old great word be  
great.

—Pass on then and pass by us and let us be,  
For what light think ye after life to see ?

And if the world fare better will ye know?

And if man triumph who shall seek you and say?

—Enough of light is this for one life's span,

That all men born are mortal, but not man:

And we men bring death lives by night to sow,

That man may reap and eat and live by day.

## ARMAND BARBÈS.

## I.

FIRE out of heaven, a flower of perfect fire,  
 That where the roots of life are had its root  
 And where the fruits of time are brought forth fruit ;  
 A faith made flesh, a visible desire,  
 That heard the yet unbreathing years respire  
 And speech break forth of centuries that sit mute  
 Beyond all feebler footprint of pursuit ;  
 That touched the highest of hope, and went up higher ;  
 A heart love-wounded whereto love was law,  
 A soul reproachless without fear or flaw,  
 A shining spirit without shadow of shame,  
 A memory made of all men's love and awe ;  
 Being disembodied, so thou be the same,  
 What need, O soul, to sign thee with thy name ?

## II.

All woes of all men sat upon thy soul  
 And all their wrongs were heavy on thy head ;  
 With all their wounds thy heart was pierced and bled,

And in thy spirit as in a mourning scroll  
The world's huge sorrows were inscribed by roll,  
    All theirs on earth who serve and faint for bread,  
    All banished men's, all theirs in prison dead,  
Thy love had heart and sword-hand for the whole.  
“This was my day of glory,” didst thou say,  
    When, by the scaffold thou hadst hope to climb  
For thy faith's sake, they brought thee respite ; “ Nay,  
I shall not die then, I have missed my day.”  
    O hero, O our help, O head sublime,  
    Thy day shall be commensurate with time.

## QUIA MULTUM AMAVIT.

AM I not he that hath made thee and begotten thee,  
 I, God, the spirit of man ?  
 Wherefore now these eighteen years hast thou forgotten  
 me,  
 From whom thy life began ?  
 Thy life-blood and thy life-breath and thy beauty,  
 Thy might of hands and feet,  
 Thy soul made strong for divinity of duty  
 And service which was sweet.  
 Through the red sea brimmed with blood didst thou not  
 follow me,  
 As one that walks in trance ?  
 Was the storm strong to break or the sea to swallow  
 thee,  
 When thou wast free and France ?  
 I am Freedom, God and man, O France, that plead with  
 thee ;  
 How long now shall I plead ?  
 Was I not with thee in travail, and in need with thee,  
 Thy sore travail and need ?

Thou wast fairest and first of my virgin-vested daughters,  
Fairest and foremost thou ;  
And thy breast was white, though thy hands were red  
with slaughterers,  
Thy breast, a harlot's now.  
O foolish virgin and fair among the fallen,  
A ruin where satyrs dance,  
A garden wasted for beasts to crawl and brawl in,  
What hast thou done with France ?  
Where is she who bared her bosom but to thunder,  
Her brow to storm and flame,  
And before her face was the red sea cloven in sunder  
And all its waves made tame ?  
And the surf wherein the broad-based rocks were shaking  
She saw far off divide,  
At the blast of the breath of the battle blown and breaking,  
And weight of wind and tide ;  
And the ravin and the ruin of thronèd nations  
And every royal race,  
And the kingdoms and kings from the state of their high  
stations  
That fell before her face.  
Yea, great was the fall of them, all that rose against her,  
From the earth's old-historied heights ;  
For my hands were fire, and my wings as walls that  
fenced her,

Mine eyes as pilot-lights.

Not as guerdons given of kings the gifts I brought her,

Not strengths that pass away ;

But my heart, my breath of life, O France, O daughter,  
I gave thee in that day.

Yea, the heart's blood of a very God I gave thee,

Breathed in thy mouth his breath ;

Was my word as a man's, having no more strength to  
save thee

From this worse thing than death ?

Didst thou dream of it only, the day that I stood nigh  
thee,

Was all its light a dream ?

When that iron surf roared backwards and went by thee  
Unscathed of storm or stream :

When thy sons rose up and thy young men stood to-  
gether,

One equal face of fight,

And my flag swam high as the swimming sea-foam's  
feather,

Laughing, a lamp of light ?

Ah the lordly laughter and light of it, that lightened  
Heaven-high, the heaven's whole length !

Ah the hearts of heroes pierced, the bright lips whitened  
Of strong men in their strength !

Ah the banner-poles, the stretch of straightening streamers

Straining their full reach out !  
Ah the men's hands making true the dreams of dreamers,  
    The hopes brought forth in doubt !  
Ah the noise of horse, the charge and thunder of drumming,  
    And swaying and sweep of swords !  
Ah the light that led them through of the world's life coming,  
    Clear of its lies and lords !  
By the lightning of the lips of guns whose flashes  
    Made plain the strayed world's way ;  
By the flame that left her dead old sins in ashes,  
    Swept out of sight of day ;  
By thy children whose bare feet were shod with thunder,  
    Their bare hands mailed with fire ;  
By the faith that went with them, waking fear and wonder,  
    Heart's love and high desire ;  
By the tumult of the waves of nations waking  
    Blind in the loud wide night ;  
By the wind that went on the world's waste waters, making  
    Their marble darkness white,  
As the flash of the flakes of the foam flared lamplike,  
    leaping  
        From wave to gladdening wave,  
Making wide the fast-shut eyes of thraldom sleeping  
    The sleep of the unclean grave ;

By the fire of equality, terrible, devouring,  
    Divine, that brought forth good ;  
By the lands it purged and wasted and left flowering  
    With bloom of brotherhood ;  
By the lips of fraternity that for love's sake uttered  
    Fierce words and fires of death,  
But the eyes were deep as love's, and the fierce lips  
    fluttered  
    With love's own living breath ;  
By thy weaponed hands, brows helmed, and bare feet  
    spurning  
    The bared head of a king ;  
By the storm of sunrise round thee risen and burning,  
    Why hast thou done this thing ?  
Thou hast mixed thy limbs with the son of a harlot, a  
    stranger,  
    Mouth to mouth, limb to limb,  
Thou, bride of a God, because of the bridesman Danger,  
    To bring forth seed to him.  
For thou thoughtest inly, the terrible bridegroom wakes  
    me,  
    When I would sleep, to go ;  
The fire of his mouth consumes, and the red kiss shakes  
    me,  
    More bitter than a blow.  
Rise up, my beloved, go forth to meet the stranger,

Put forth thine arm, he saith ;  
Fear thou not at all though the bridesman should be  
Danger,

The bridesmaid should be Death.

I the bridegroom, am I not with thee, O bridal nation,  
O wedded France, to strive ?

To destroy the sins of the earth with divine devastat-  
tion,

Till none be left alive ?

Lo her growths of sons, foliage of men and frondage,  
Broad boughs of the old-world tree,  
With iron of shame and with pruning-hooks of bondage  
They are shorn from sea to sea.

Lo, I set wings to thy feet that have been wingless,  
Till the utter race be run ;

Till the priestless temples cry to the thrones made king-  
less,

Are we not also undone ?

Till the immeasurable Republic arise and lighten  
Above these quick and dead,

And her awful robes be changed, and her red robes  
whiten,

Her warring-robcs of red.

But thou wouldest not, saying, I am weary and faint to  
follow,

Let me lie down and rest ;

And hast sought out shame to sleep with, mire to wallow,  
Yea, a much fouler breast :  
And thine own hast made prostitute, sold and shamed  
and bared it,  
    Thy bosom which was mine,  
And the bread of the word I gave thee hast soiled, and  
shared it  
    Among these snakes and swine.  
As a harlot thou wast handled and polluted,  
    Thy faith held light as foam,  
That thou sentest men thy sons, thy sons imbruted,  
    To slay thine elder Rome.  
Therefore, O harlot, I gave thee to the accurst one,  
    By night to be defiled,  
To thy second shame, and a fouler than the first one,  
    That got thee first with child.  
Yet I know thee turning back now to behold me,  
    To bow thee and make thee bare,  
Not for sin's sake but penitence, by my feet to hold  
me,  
    And wipe them with thine hair.  
And sweet ointment of thy grief thou hast brought thy  
master,  
    And set before thy lord,  
From a box of flawed and broken alabaster,  
    Thy broken spirit, poured.

And love-offerings, tears and perfumes, hast thou given  
me,

To reach my feet and touch ;

Therefore thy sins, which are many, are forgiven thec,  
Because thou hast loved much.

18 *brumaire, an 78.*

## GENESIS.

IN the outer world that was before this earth,  
That was before all shape or space was born,  
Before the blind first hour of time had birth,  
Before night knew the moonlight or the morn ;

Yea, before any world had any light,  
Or anything called God or man drew breath,  
Slowly the strong sides of the heaving night  
Moved, and brought forth the strength of life and  
death.

And the sad shapeless horror increase  
That was all things and one thing, without fruit,  
Limit, or law ; where love was none, nor hate,  
Where no leaf came to blossom from no root ;

The very darkness that time knew not of,  
Nor God laid hand on, nor was man found there,  
Ceased, and was cloven in several shapes ; above  
Light, and night under, and fire, earth water, and air.

Sunbeams and starbeams, and all coloured things,  
All forms and all similitudes began ;  
And death, the shadow cast by life's wide wings,  
And God, the shade cast by the soul of man.

Then between shadow and substance, night and light,  
Then between birth and death, and deeds and days,  
The illimitable embrace and the amorous fight  
That of itself begets, bears, rears, and slays,  
The immortal war of mortal things, that is  
Labour and life and growth and good and ill,  
The mild antiphonies that melt and kiss,  
The violent symphonies that meet and kill,

All nature of all things began to be.  
But chieffiest in the spirit (beast or man,  
Planet of heaven or blossom of earth or sea)  
The divine contraries of life began.

For the great labour of growth, being many, is one ;  
One thing the white death and the ruddy birth ;  
The invisible air and the all-beholden sun,  
And barren water and many-childed earth.

And these things are made manifest in men  
From the beginning forth unto this day :  
Time writes and life records them, and again  
Death seals them lest the record pass away.

For if death were not, then should growth not be,  
Change, nor the life of good nor evil things ;  
Nor were there night at all nor light to see,  
Nor water of sweet nor water of bitter springs.

For in each man and each year that is born  
Are sown the twin seeds of the strong twin powers ;  
The white seed of the fruitful helpful morn,  
The black seed of the barren hurtful hours.

And he that of the black seed eateth fruit,  
To him the savour as honey shall be sweet ;  
And he in whom the white seed hath struck root,  
He shall have sorrow and trouble and tears for meat.  
And him whose lips the sweet fruit hath made red  
In the end men loathe and make his name a rod ;  
And him whose mouth on the unsweet fruit hath fed  
In the end men follow and know for very God.

And of these twain, the black seed and the white,  
All things come forth, endured of men and done ;  
And still the day is great with child of night,  
And still the black night labours with the sun.  
And each man and each year that lives on earth  
Turns hither or thither, and hence or thence is fed ;  
And as a man before was from his birth,  
So shall a man be after among the dead.

## TO WALT WHITMAN IN AMERICA.

SEND but a song oversea for us,  
Heart of their hearts who are free,  
Heart of their singer, to be for us  
More than our singing can be ;  
Ours, in the tempest at error,  
With no light but the twilight of terror ;  
Send us a song oversea !

Sweet-smelling of pine-leaves and grasses,  
And blown as a tree through and through  
With the winds of the keen mountain-passes,  
And tender as sun-smitten dew ;  
Sharp-tongued as the winter that shakes  
The wastes of your limitless lakes,  
Wide-eyed as the sea-line's blue.

O strong-winged soul with prophetic  
Lips hot with the bloodbeats of song,  
With tremor of heartstrings magnetic,  
With thoughts as thunders in throng,

With consonant ardours of chords  
That pierce men's souls as with swords  
And hale them hearing along,

Make us too music, to be with us  
As a word from a world's heart warm,  
To sail the dark as a sea with us,  
Full-sailed, outsinging the storm,  
A song to put fire in our ears  
Whose burning shall burn up tears,  
Whose sign bid battle reform ;

A note in the ranks of a clarion,  
A word in the wind of cheer,  
To consume as with lightning the carrion  
That makes time foul for us here ;  
In the air that our dead things infest  
A blast of the breath of the west,  
Till east way as west way is clear.

Out of the sun beyond sunset,  
From the evening whence morning shall be,  
With the rollers in measureless onset,  
With the van of the storming sea,  
With the world-wide wind, with the breath  
That breaks ships driven upon death,  
With the passion of all things free,

With the sea-steeds footless and frantic,  
White myriads for death to bestride  
**I**n the charge of the ruining Atlantic  
Where deaths by regiments ride,  
With clouds and clamours of waters,  
With a long note shriller than slaughter's  
On the furrowless fields world-wide,

With terror, with ardour and wonder,  
With the soul of the season that wakes  
When the weight of a whole year's thunder  
In the tidestream of autumn breaks,  
Let the flight of the wide-winged word  
Come over, come in and be heard,  
Take form and fire for our sakes.

For a continent bloodless with travail  
Here toils and brawls as it can,  
And the web of it who shall unravel  
Of all that peer on the plan ;  
Would fain grow men, but they grow not,  
And fain be free, but they know not  
One name for freedom and man ?

One name, not twain for division ;  
One thing, not twain, from the birth ;  
Spirit and substance and vision,

Worth more than worship is worth ;  
Unbeheld, unadored, undivined,  
The cause, the centre, the mind,  
The secret and sense of the earth.

Here as a weakling in irons,  
Here as a weanling in bands  
As a prey that the stake-net environs,  
Our life that we looked for stands ;  
And the man-child naked and dear,  
Democracy, turns on us here  
Eyes trembling with tremulous hands.

It sees not what season shall bring to it  
Sweet fruit of its bitter desire ;  
Few voices it hears yet sing to it,  
Few pulses of hearts reaspire ;  
Foresees not time, nor forehears  
The noises of imminent years,  
Earthquake, and thunder, and fire :

When crowned and weaponed and curbless  
It shall walk without helm or shield  
The bare burnt furrows and herbless  
Of war's last flame-stricken field,  
Till godlike, equal with time,

It stand in the sun sublime,  
In the godhead of man revealed.

Round your people and over them  
Light like raiment is drawn,  
Close as a garment to cover them  
Wrought not of mail nor of lawn ;  
Here, with hope hardly to wear,  
Naked nations and bare  
Swim, sink, strike out for the dawn.

Chains are here, and a prison,  
Kings, and subjects, and shame ;  
If the God upon you be arisen,  
How should our songs be the same ?  
How, in confusion of change,  
How shall we sing, in a strange  
Land, songs praising his name ?

God is buried and dead to us,  
Even the spirit of earth,  
Freedom ; so have they said to us,  
Some with mocking and mirth,  
Some with heartbreak and tears ;  
And a God without eyes, without ears,  
Who shall sing of him, dead in the birth ?

The earth-god Freedom, the lonely  
Face lightening, the footprint unshod,  
Not as one man crucified only  
Nor scourged with but one life's rod ;  
The soul that is substance of nations,  
Reincarnate with fresh generations ;  
The great god Man, which is God.

But in weariest of years and obscurest  
Doth it live not at heart of all things,  
The one God and one spirit, a purest  
Life, fed from unstanchable springs ?  
Within love, within hatred it is,  
And its seed in the stripe as the kiss,  
And in slaves is the germ, and in kings.

Freedom we call it, for holier  
Name of the soul's there is none ;  
Surelier it labours, if slowlier,  
Than the metres of star or of sun ;  
Slowlier than life into breath,  
Surelier than time into death,  
It moves till its labour be done.

Till the motion be done and the measure  
Circling through season and clime,

Slumber and sorrow and pleasure,  
Vision of virtue and crime ;  
Till consummate with conquering eyes,  
A soul disembodied, it rise  
From the body transfigured of time.

Till it rise and remain and take station  
With the stars of the worlds that rejoice ;  
Till the voice of its heart's exultation  
Be as theirs an invariable voice ;  
By no discord of evil estranged,  
By no pause, by no breach in it changed,  
By no clash in the chord of its choice.

**I**t is one with the world's generations,  
With the spirit, the star, and the sod ;  
With the kingless and king-stricken nations,  
With the cross, and the chain, and the rod  
The most high, the most secret, most lonely  
The earth-soul Freedom, that only  
Lives, and that only is God.

## CHRISTMAS ANTIOPHONES.

## I.

## IN CHURCH.

THOU whose birth on earth  
Angels sang to men,  
While thy stars made mirth,  
Saviour, at thy birth,  
This day born again ;

As this night was bright  
With thy cradle-ray,  
Very light of light,  
Turn the wild world's night  
To thy perfect day.

God whose feet made sweet  
Those wild ways they trod,  
From thy fragrant feet  
Staining field and street  
With the blood of God ;

God whose breast is rest  
In the time of strife,  
In thy secret breast  
Sheltering souls opprest  
From the heat of life ;

God whose eyes are skies  
Love-lit as with spheres  
By the lights that rise  
To thy watching eyes,  
Orbèd lights of tears ;

God whose heart hath part  
In all grief that is,  
Was not man's the dart  
That went through thine heart,  
And the wound not his ?

Where the pale souls wail,  
Held in bonds of death,  
Where all spirits quail,  
Came thy Godhead pale  
Still from human breath—

Pale from life and strife,  
Wan with manhood, came

Forth of mortal life,  
Pierced as with a knife,  
Scarred as with a flame.

Thou the Word and Lord  
In all time and space  
Heard, beheld, adored,  
With all ages poured  
Forth before thy face,

Lord, what worth in earth  
Drew thee down to die ?  
What therein was worth,  
Lord, thy death and birth ?  
What beneath thy sky ?

Light above all love  
By thy love was lit,  
And brought down the Dove  
Feathered from above  
With the wings of it.

From the height of night,  
Was not thine the star  
That led forth with might  
By no worldly light  
Wise men from afar ?

Yet the wise men's eyes  
Saw thee not more clear  
Than they saw thee rise  
Who in shepherd's guise  
Drew as poor men near.

Yet thy poor endure,  
And are with us yet;  
Be thy name a sure  
Refuge for thy poor  
Whom men's eyes forget.

Thou whose ways we praise,  
Clear alike and dark,  
Keep our works and ways  
This and all thy days  
Safe inside thine ark.

Who shall keep thy sheep,  
Lord, and lose not one?  
Who save one shall keep,  
Lest the shepherds sleep?  
Who beside the Son?

From the grave-deep wave,  
From the sword and flame,  
Thou, even thou, shalt save

Souls of king and slave  
Only by thy Name.

Light not born with morn  
Or her fires above,  
Jesus virgin-born,  
Held of men in scorn,  
Turn their scorn to love.

Thou whose face gives grace  
As the sun's doth heat,  
Let thy sunbright face  
Lighten time and space  
Here beneath thy feet.

Bid our peace increase,  
Thou that madest morn ;  
Bid oppressions cease ;  
Bid the night be peace ;  
Bid the day be born.

## II.

## OUTSIDE CHURCH.

WE whose days and ways  
All the night makes dark,  
What day shall we praise

Of these weary days  
That our life-drops mark ?

We whose mind is blind,  
Fed with hope of nought ;  
Wastes of worn mankind,  
Without heart or mind,  
Without meat or thought ;

We with strife of life  
Worn till all life cease,  
Want, a whetted knife,  
Sharpening strife on strife,  
How should we love peace ?

Ye whose meat is sweet  
And your wine-cup red,  
Us beneath your feet  
Hunger grinds as wheat,  
Grinds to make you bread.

Ye whose night is bright  
With soft rest and heat,  
Clothed like day with light,  
Us the naked night  
Slays from street to street.

Hath your God no rod,  
That ye tread so light ?  
Man on us as God,  
God as man hath trod,  
Trod us down with might.

We that one by one  
Bleed from either's rod,  
What for us hath done  
Man beneath the sun,  
What for us hath God ?

We whose blood is food  
Given your wealth to feed,  
From the Christless rood  
Red with no God's blood,  
But with man's indeed ;

How shall we that see  
Night-long overhead  
Life, the flowerless tree,  
Nailed whereon as we  
Were our fathers dead—

We whose ear can hear,  
Not whose tongue can name,  
Famine, ignorance, fear,

Bleeding tear by tear  
Year by year of shame,

Till the dry life die  
Out of bloodless breast,  
Out of beamless eye,  
Out of mouths that cry  
Till death feed with rest—

How shall we as ye,  
Though ye bid us, pray?  
Though ye call, can we  
Hear you call, or see,  
Though ye show us day?

We whose name is shame,  
We whose souls walk bare,  
Shall we call the same  
God as ye by name,  
Teach our lips your prayer?

God, forgive and give,  
For His sake who died?  
Nay, for ours who live,  
How shall we forgive  
Thee, then, on our side?

We whose right to light  
Heaven's high noon denies,  
Whom the blind beams smite  
That for you shine bright,  
And but burn our eyes,

With what dreams of beams  
Shall we build up day,  
At what sourceless streams  
Seek to drink in dreams  
Ere they pass away ?

In what street shall meet,  
At what market-place,  
Your feet and our feet,  
With one goal to greet,  
Having run one race ?

What one hope shall ope  
For us all as one  
One same horoscope,  
Where the soul sees hope  
That outburns the sun ?

At what shrine what wine,  
At what board what bread,  
Salt as blood or brine,

Shall we share in sign  
How we poor were fed?

In what hour what power  
Shall we pray for morn,  
If your perfect hour,  
When all day bears flower,  
Not for us is born?

## III.

## BEYOND CHURCH.

Ye that weep in sleep,  
Souls and bodies bound,  
Ye that all night keep  
Watch for change, and weep  
That no change is found;

Ye that cry and die,  
And the world goes on  
Without ear or eye,  
And the days go by  
Till all days are gone;

Man shall do for you,  
Men the sons of man,

What no God would do  
That they sought unto  
While the blind years ran.

Brotherhood of good,  
Equal laws and rights,  
Freedom, whose sweet food  
Feeds the multitude  
All their days and nights,

With the bread full-fed  
Of her body blest  
And the soul's wine shed  
From her table spread  
Where the world is guest,

Mingling me and thee,  
When like light of eyes  
Flashed through thee and me  
Truth shall make us free,  
Liberty make wise;

These are they whom day  
Follows and gives light  
Whence they see to slay  
Night, and burn away  
All the seed of night.

What of thine and mine,  
What of want and wealth,  
When one faith is wine  
For my heart and thine  
And one draught is health?

For no sect elect  
Is the soul's wine poured  
And her table decked;  
Whom should man reject  
From man's common board?

Gods refuse and choose,  
Grudge and sell and spare;  
None shall man refuse,  
None of all men lose,  
None leave out of care.

No man's might of sight  
Knows that hour before;  
No man's hand hath might  
To put back that light  
For one hour the more.

Not though all men call,  
Kneeling with void hands,  
Shall they see light fall

Till it come for all  
Tribes of men and lands.

No desire brings fire  
Down from heaven by prayer,  
Though man's vain desire  
Hang faith's wind-struck lyre  
Out in tuneless air.

One hath breath and saith  
What the tune shall be—  
Time, who puts his breath  
Into life and death,  
Into earth and sea.

To and fro years flow,  
Fill their tides and ebb,  
As his fingers go  
Weaving to and fro  
One unfinished web.

All the range of change  
Hath its bounds therein,  
All the lives that range  
All the byways strange  
Named of death or sin.

Star from far to star  
Speaks, and white moons wake,  
Watchful from afar  
What the night's ways are  
For the morning's sake.

Many names and flames  
Pass and flash and fall,  
Night-begotten names,  
And the night reclaims,  
As she bare them, all.

But the sun is one,  
And the sun's name Right;  
And when light is none  
Saving of the sun,  
All men shall have light.

All shall see and be  
Parcel of the morn;  
Ay, though blind were we,  
None shall choose but see  
When that day is born.

## A NEW YEAR'S MESSAGE.

TO JOSEPH MAZZINI.

“Send the stars light, but send not love to me.”  
*Shelley.*

## I.

OUT of the dawning heavens that hear  
 Young wings and feet of the new year  
 Move through their twilight, and shed round  
 Soft showers of sound,  
 Soothing the season with sweet rain,  
 If greeting come to make me fain,  
 What is it I can send again?

## 2

I know not if the year shall send  
 Tidings to usward as a friend,  
 And salutation, and such things  
 Bear on his wings  
 As the soul turns and thirsts unto  
 With hungering eyes and lips that sue  
 For that sweet food which makes all new.

## 3.

I know not if his light shall be  
Darkness, or else light verily :  
I know but that it will not part  
Heart's faith from heart,  
Truth from the trust in truth, nor hope  
From sight of days unscaled that ope  
Beyond one poor year's horoscope.

## 4.

That faith in love which love's self gives,  
O master of my spirit, lives,  
Having in presence unremoved  
Thine head beloved,  
The shadow of thee, the semitone  
Of thy voice heard at heart and known,  
The light of thee not set nor flown.

## 5.

Seas, lands, and hours, can these divide  
Love from love's service, side from side,  
Though no sound pass nor breath be heard  
Of one good word ?  
To send back words of trust to thee  
Were to send wings to love, when he  
With his own strong wings covers me.

## 6.

Who shall teach singing to the spheres,  
Or motion to the flight of years?  
Let soul with soul keep hand in hand  
And understand,  
As in one same abiding-place  
We keep one watch for one same face  
To rise in some short sacred space.

## 7.

And all space midway is but nought  
To keep true heart from faithful thought,  
As under twilight stars we wait  
By Time's shut gate  
Till the slow soundless hinges turn,  
And through the depth of years that yearn  
The face of the Republic burn.

1870.

## MATER DOLOROSA.

Citoyen, lui dit Enjolras, ma mère, c'est la République.

*Les Misérables.*

WHO is this that sits by the way, by the wild wayside,  
In a rent stained raiment, the robe of a cast-off bride,  
In the dust, in the rainfall sitting, with soiled feet bare,  
With the night for a garment upon her, with torn wet  
hair?

She is fairer of face than the daughters of men, and her  
eyes,  
Worn through with her tears, are deep as the depth of  
skies.

This is she for whose sake being fallen, for whose abject  
sake,

Earth groans in the blackness of darkness, and men's  
hearts break.

This is she for whose love, having seen her, the men that  
were

Poured life out as water, and shed their souls upon air.

This is she for whose glory their years were counted as foam ;

Whose face was a light upon Greece, was a fire upon Rome.

Is it now not surely a vain thing, a foolish and vain, To sit down by her, mourn to her, serve her, partake in the pain ?

She is grey with the dust of time on his manifold ways, Where her faint feet stumble and falter through yearlong days.

Shall she help us at all, O fools, give fruit or give fame, Who herself is a name despised, a rejected name ?

We have not served her for guerdon. If any do so, That his mouth may be sweet with such honey, we care not to know.

We have drunk from a wine-unsweetened, a perilous cup, A draught very bitter. The kings of the earth stood up, And the rulers took counsel together, to smite her and slay ;

And the blood of her wounds is given us to drink to-day.

Can these bones live ? or the leaves that are dead leaves bud ?

Or the dead blood drawn from her veins be in your veins blood ?

Will ye gather up water again that was drawn and shed ?  
In the blood is the life of the veins, and her veins are  
dead.

For the lives that are over are over, and past things past ;  
She had her day, and it is not ; was first, and is last.

Is it nothing unto you then, all ye that pass by,  
If her breath be left in her lips, if she live now or die ?  
Behold now, O people, and say if she be not fair,  
Whom your fathers followed to find her, with praise and  
prayer,

And rejoiced, having found her, though roof they had  
none nor bread ;

But ye care not ; what is it to you if her day be dead ?

It was well with our fathers ; their sound was in all men's  
lands ;

There was fire in their hearts, and the hunger of fight in  
their hands.

Naked and strong they went forth in her strength like  
flame,

For her love's and her name's sake of old, her republican  
name.

But their children, by kings made quiet, by priests made  
wise,

Love better the heat of their hearths than the light of her  
eyes.

Are they children of these thy children indeed, who have sold;

O golden goddess, the light of thy face for gold?

Are they sons indeed of the sons of thy dayspring of hope,

Whose lives are in fief of an emperor, whose souls of a Pope?

Hide then thine head, O belovèd; thy time is done;  
Thy kingdom is broken in heaven, and blind thy sun.

What sleep is upon you, to dream she indeed shall rise,  
When the hopes are dead in her heart as the tears in her eyes?

If ye sing of her dead, will she stir? if ye weep for her, weep?

Come away now, leave her; what hath she to do but sleep?

But ye that mourn are alive, and have years to be;  
And life is good, and the world is wiser than we.

Yea, wise is the world and mighty, with years to give,  
And years to promise; but how long now shall it live?  
And foolish and poor is faith, and her ways are bare,  
Till she find the way of the sun, and the morning air.  
In that hour shall this dead face shine as the face of the sun,  
And the soul of man and her soul and the world's be one.

## MATER TRIUMPHALIS.

MOTHER of man's time-travelling generations,  
 Breath of his nostrils, heartblood of his heart,  
 God above all Gods worshipped of all nations,  
 Light above light, law beyond law, thou art.

Thy face is as a sword smiting in sunder  
 Shadows and chains and dreams and iron things ;  
 The sea is dumb before thy face, the thunder  
 Silent, the skies are narrower than thy wings.

Angels and Gods, spirit and sense, thou takest  
 In thy right hand as drops of dust or dew ;  
 The temples and the towers of time thou breakest,  
 His thoughts and words and works, to make them  
 new.

All we have wandered from thy ways, have hidden  
 Eyes from thy glory and ears from calls they heard ;  
 Called of thy trumpets vainly, called and chidden,  
 Scourged of thy speech and wounded of thy word.

We have known thee and have not known thee ; stood  
beside thee,  
Felt thy lips breathe, set foot where thy feet trod,  
Loved and renounced and worshipped and denied thee,  
As though thou wert but as another God.

“ One hour for sleep,” we said, “ and yet one other ;  
All day we served her, and who shall serve by  
night ? ”  
Not knowing of thee, thy face not knowing, O mother,  
O light wherethrough the darkness is as light.

Men that forsook thee hast thou not forsaken,  
Races of men that knew not hast thou known ;  
Nations that slept thou hast doubted not to waken,  
Worshippers of strange Gods to make thine own.

All old grey histories hiding thy clear features,  
O secret spirit and sovereign, all men’s tales,  
Creeds woven of men thy children and thy creatures,  
They have woven for vestures of thee and for veils.

Thine hands, without election or exemption,  
Feed all men fainting from false peace or strife,  
O thou, the resurrection and redemption,  
The godhead and the manhood and the life.

Thy wings shadow the waters ; thine eyes lighten  
The horror of the hollows of the night ;  
The depths of the earth and the dark places brighten  
Under thy feet, whiter than fire is white.

Death is subdued to thee, and hell's bands broken ;  
Where thou art only is heaven ; who hears not thee,  
Time shall not hear him ; when men's names are  
spoken,  
A nameless sign of death shall his name be.

Deathless shall be the death, the name be nameless ;  
Sterile of stars his twilight time of breath ;  
With fire of hell shall shame consume him shameless,  
And dying, all the night darken his death.

The years are as thy garments, the world's ages  
As sandals bound and loosed from thy swift feet ;  
Time serves before thee, as one that hath for wages  
Praise or shame only, bitter words or sweet.

Thou sayest " Well done," and all a century kindles ;  
Again thou sayest " Depart from sight of me,"  
And all the light of face of all men dwindleth,  
And the age is as the broken glass of thee.

The night is as a seal set on men's faces,  
On faces fallen of men that take no light,  
Nor give light in the deeps of the dark places,  
Blind things, incorporate with the body of night.

Their souls are serpents winterbound and frozen,  
Their shame is as a tame beast, at their feet  
Couched ; their cold lips deride thee and thy chosen,  
Their lying lips made grey with dust for meat.

Then when their time is full and days run over,  
The splendour of thy sudden brow made bare  
Darkens the morning ; thy bared hands uncover  
The veils of light and night and the awful air.

And the world naked as a new-born maiden  
Stands virginal and splendid as at birth,  
With all thine heaven of all its light unladen,  
Of all its love unburdened all thine earth.

For the utter earth and the utter air of heaven  
And the extreme depth is thine and the extreme  
height ;  
Shadows of things and veils of ages riven  
Are as men's kings unkingdomed in thy sight.

Through the iron years, the centuries brazen-gated,  
By the ages' barred impenetrable doors,  
From the evening to the morning have we waited,  
Should thy foot haply sound on the awful floors.

The floors untrodden of the sun's feet glimmer,  
The star-unstricken pavements of the night ;  
Do the lights burn inside ? the lights wax dimmer  
On festal faces withering out of sight.

The crowned heads lose the light on them ; it may be  
Dawn is at hand to smite the loud feast dumb ;  
To blind the torch-lit centuries till the day be,  
The feasting kingdoms till thy kingdom come.

Shall it not come ? deny they or dissemble,  
Is it not even as lightning from on high  
Now ? and though many a soul close eyes and tremble,  
How should they tremble at all who love thee as I ?

I am thine harp between thine hands, O mother !  
All my strong chords are strained with love of thee.  
We grapple in love and wrestle, as each with other  
Wrestle the wind and the unreluctant sea.

I am no courtier of thee sober-suited,  
Who loves a little for a little pay.  
Me not thy winds and storms nor thrones disrooted  
Nor molten crowns nor thine own sins dismay.

Sinned hast thou sometime, therefore art thou sinless ;  
Stained hast thou been, who art therefore without  
stain ;  
Even as man's soul is kin to thee, but kinless  
Thou, in whose womb Time sows the all-various grain.

I do not bid thee spare me, O dreadful mother !  
I pray thee that thou spare not, of thy grace.  
How were it with me then, if ever another  
Should come to stand before thee in this my place ?

I am the trumpet at thy lips, thy clarion  
Full of thy cry, sonorous with thy breath ;  
The graves of souls born worms and creeds grown car-  
rion  
Thy blast of judgment fills with fires of death.

Thou art the player whose organ-keys are thunders,  
And I beneath thy foot the pedal prest ;  
Thou art the ray whereat the rent night sunders,  
And I the cloudlet borne upon thy breast.

I shall burn up before thee, pass and perish,  
As haze in sunrise on the red sea-line ;  
But thou from dawn to sunsetting shalt cherish  
The thoughts that led and souls that lighted mine.

Reared between night and noon and truth and error,  
Each twilight-travelling bird that trills and screams  
Sickens at midday, nor can face for terror  
The imperious heaven's inevitable extremes.

I have no spirit of skill with equal fingers  
At sign to sharpen or to slacken strings ;  
I keep no time of song with gold-perched singers  
And chirp of linnets on the wrists of kings.

I am thy storm-thrush of the days that darken,  
Thy petrel in the foam that bears thy bark  
To port through night and tempest ; if thou hearken,  
My voice is in thy heaven before the lark.

My song is in the mist that hides thy morning,  
My cry is up before the day for thee ;  
I have heard thee and beheld thee and give warning,  
Before thy wheels divide the sky and sea.

Birds shall wake with thee voiced and feathered fairer,  
To see in summer what I see in spring ;  
I have eyes and heart to endure thee, O thunder-bearer,  
And they shall be who shall have tongues to sing.

I have love at least, and have not fear, and part not  
From thine unnavigable and wingless way ;  
Thou tarriest, and I have not said thou art not,  
Nor all thy night long have denied thy day.

Darkness to daylight shall lift up thy pæan,  
Hill to hill thunder, vale cry back to vale,  
With wind-notes as of eagles Æschylean,  
And Sappho singing in the nightingale.

Sung to by mighty sons of dawn and daughters,  
Of this night's songs thine ear shall keep but one ;  
That supreme song which shook the channelled waters,  
And called thee skyward as God calls the sun.

Come, though all heaven again be fire above thee ;  
Though death before thee come to clear thy sky ;  
Let us but see in his thy face who love thee ;  
Yea, though thou slay us, arise and let us die.

## A MARCHING SONG.

WE mix from many lands,  
 We march for very far ;  
 In hearts and lips and hands  
 Our staffs and weapons are ;

The light we walk in darkens sun and moon and star.

It doth not flame and wane  
 With years and spheres that roll,  
 Storm cannot shake nor stain  
 The strength that makes it whole,

The fire that moulds and moves it of the sovereign soul.

We are they that have to cope  
 With time till time retire ;  
 We live on hopeless hope,  
 We feed on tears and fire ;

Time, foot by foot, gives back before our sheer desire.

From the edge of harsh derision,  
 From discord and defeat,

From doubt and lame division,  
We pluck the fruit and eat ;  
And the mouth finds it bitter, and the spirit sweet.

We strive with time at wrestling  
Till time be on our side  
And hope, our plumeless nestling,  
A full-fledged eaglet ride  
Down the loud length of storm its windward wings divide.

We are girt with our belief,  
Clothed with our will and crowned ;  
Hope, fear, delight, and grief,  
Before our will give ground ;  
Their calls are in our ears as shadows of dead sound.

All but the heart forsakes us,  
All fails us but the will ;  
Keen treason tracks and takes us  
In pits for blood to fill ;  
Friend falls from friend, and faith for faith lays wait to  
kill.

Out under moon and stars  
And shafts of the urgent sun

Whose face on prison-bars  
And mountain-heads is one,  
Our march is everlasting till time's march be done

Whither we know, and whence,  
And dare not care wherethrough.  
Desires that urge the sense,  
Fears changing old with new,  
Perils and pains beset the ways we press into ;

Earth gives us thorns to tread,  
And all her thorns are trod ;  
Through lands burnt black and red  
We pass with feet unshod ;  
Whence we would be man shall not keep us, nor man's  
God.

Through the great desert beasts  
Howl at our backs by night,  
And thunder-forging priests  
Blow their dead bale-fires bright,  
And on their broken anvils beat out bolts for fight.

Inside their sacred smithies  
Though hot the hammer rings,

Their steel links snap like withies,  
Their chains like twisted strings,  
Their surest fetters are as plighted words of kings

O nations undivided,  
O single people and free,  
We dreamers, we derided,  
We mad blind men that see,  
We bear you witness ere ye come that ye shall be.

Ye sitting among tombs,  
Ye standing round the gate,  
Whom fire-mouthed war consumes,  
Or cold-lipped peace bids wait,  
All tombs and bars shall open, every grave and grate.

The locks shall burst in sunder,  
The hinges shrieking spin,  
When time, whose hand is thunder,  
Lays hand upon the pin,  
And shoots the bolts reluctant, bidding all men in.

These eyeless times and earless,  
Shall these not see and hear,  
And all their hearts burn fearless  
That were afrost for fear?  
Is day not hard upon us, yea, not our day near?

France ! from its grey dejection  
    Make manifest the red  
Tempestuous resurrection  
    Of thy most sacred head !  
Break thou the covering cerecloths ; rise up from the  
dead.

And thou, whom sea-walls sever  
    From lands unwalled with seas,  
Wilt thou endure for ever,  
    O Milton's England, these ?  
Thou that wast his Republic, wilt thou clasp their knees ?

These royalties rust-eaten,  
    These worm-corroded lies,  
That keep thine head storm-beaten  
    And sunlike strength of eyes  
From the open heaven and air of intercepted skies ;

These princelings with gauze winglets  
    That buzz in the air unfurled,  
These summer-swarming kinglets,  
    These thin worms crowned and curled,  
That bask and blink and warm themselves about the  
world ;

These fanged meridian vermin,  
Shrill gnats that crowd the dusk,  
Night-moths whose nestling ermine  
Smells foul of mould and musk,  
Blind flesh-flies hatched by dark and hampered in their  
husk ;

These honours without honour,  
These ghost-like gods of gold,  
This earth that wears upon her  
To keep her heart from cold  
No memory more of men that brought it fire of old ;

These limbs, supine, unbuckled,  
In rottenness of rest,  
These sleepy lips blood-suckled  
And satiate of thy breast,  
These dull wide mouths that drain thee dry and call  
thee blest ;

These masters of thee mindless  
That wear thee out of mind,  
These children of thee kindless  
That use thee out of kind,  
Whose hands strew gold before thee and contempt behind ;

Who have turned thy name to laughter,  
Thy sea-like sounded name  
That now none hearkens after  
For faith in its free fame,  
Who have robbed thee of thy trust and given thee of  
their shame ;

These hours that mock each other,  
These years that kill and die,  
Are these thy gains, our mother,  
For all thy gains thrown by ?  
Is this that end whose promise made thine heart so  
high ?

With empire and with treason  
The first right hand made fast,  
But in man's nobler season  
To put forth help the last,  
Love turns from thee, and memory disavows thy past.

Lest thine own sea disclaim thee,  
Lest thine own sons despise,  
Lest lips shoot out that name thee  
And seeing thee men shut eyes,  
Take thought with all thy people, turn thine head and  
rise.

Turn thee, lift up thy face ;  
What ails thee to be dead ?  
Ask of thyself for grace,  
Seek of thyself for bread,  
And who shall starve or shame thee, blind or bruise  
thine head ?

The same sun in thy sight,  
The same sea in thine ears,  
That saw thine hour at height,  
That sang thy song of years,  
Behold and hearken for thee, knowing thy hopes and  
fears.

O people, O perfect nation,  
O England that shall be,  
How long till thou take station ?  
How long till thralls live free ?  
How long till all thy soul be one with all thy sea ?

Ye that from south to north,  
Ye that from east to west,  
Stretch hands of longing forth  
And keep your eyes from rest,  
Lo, when ye will, we bring you gifts of what is best.

From the awful northland pines  
That skirt their wan dim seas  
To the ardent Apennines  
And sun-struck Pyrenees,  
One frost on all their frondage bites the blossoming  
trees.

The leaves look up for light,  
For heat of helpful air ;  
The trees of oldest height  
And thin storm-shaken hair  
Seek with gaunt hands up heavenward if the sun be  
there.

The woods where souls walk lonely,  
The forests girt with night,  
Desire the day-star only  
And firstlings of the light  
Not seen of slaves nor shining in their masters' sight.

We have the morning star,  
O foolish people, O kings !  
With us the day-springs are,  
Even all the fresh day-springs ;  
For us, and with us, all the multitudes of things.

O sorrowing hearts of slaves,  
We heard you beat from far!  
We bring the light that saves,  
We bring the morning star;

Freedom's good things we bring you, whence all good  
things are.

With us the winds and fountains  
And lightnings live in tune;  
The morning-coloured mountains  
That burn into the noon,  
The mist's mild veil on valleys muffled from the moon:

The thunder-darkened highlands  
And lowlands hot with fruit,  
Sea-bays and shoals and islands,  
And cliffs that foil man's foot,  
And all the flower of large-limbed life and all the root:

The clangour of sea-eagles  
That teach the morning mirth  
With baying of heaven's beagles  
That seek their prey on earth,  
By sounding strait and channel, gulf and reach and  
firth.

With us the fields and rivers,  
The grass that summer thrills,  
The haze where morning quivers,  
The peace at heart of hills,  
The sense that kindles nature, and the soul that fills.

With us all natural sights,  
All notes of natural scale ;  
With us the starry lights ;  
With us the nightingale ;  
With us the heart and secret of the worldly tale.

The strife of things and beauty,  
The fire and light adored,  
Truth, and life-lightening duty,  
Love without crown or sword,  
That by his might and godhead makes man god and lord.

These have we, these are ours,  
That no priests give nor kings ;  
The honey of all these flowers,  
The heart of all these springs ;  
Ours, for where freedom lives not, there live no good things.

Rise, ere the dawn be risen ;  
Come, and be all souls fed ;  
From field and street and prison  
Come, for the feast is spread ;  
Live, for the truth is living ; wake, for night is dead.

## SIENA.

INSIDE this northern summer's fold  
The fields are full of naked gold,  
Broadcast from heaven on lands it loves ;  
The green veiled air is full of doves ;  
Soft leaves that sift the sunbeams let  
Light on the small warm grasses wet  
Fall in short broken kisses sweet,  
And break again like waves that beat  
Round the sun's feet.

But I, for all this English mirth  
Of golden-shod and dancing days,  
And the old green-girt sweet-hearted earth  
Desire what here no spells can raise.  
Far hence, with holier heavens above,  
The lovely city of my love  
Bathes deep in the sun-satiate air  
That flows round no fair thing more fair  
Her beauty bare.

There the utter sky is holier, there  
More pure the intense white height of air,  
More clear men's eyes that mine would meet,  
And the sweet springs of things more sweet.  
There for this one warm note of doves  
A clamour of a thousand loves  
Storms the night's ear, the day's assails,  
From the tempestuous nightingales,  
And fills, and fails.

O gracious city well-beloved,  
Italian, and a maiden crowned,  
Siena, my feet are no more moved  
Toward thy strange-shapen mountain-bound :  
But my heart in me turns and moves,  
O lady loveliest of my loves,  
Toward thee, to lie before thy feet  
And gaze from thy fair fountain-seat  
Up the sheer street ;

And the house midway hanging see  
That saw Saint Catherine bodily,  
Felt on its floors her sweet feet move,  
And the live light of fiery love  
Burn from her beautiful strange face,  
As in the sanguine sacred place

Where in pure hands she took the head  
Severed, and with pure lips still red  
Kissed the lips dead.

For years through, sweetest of the saints,  
In quiet without cease she wrought,  
Till cries of men and fierce complaints  
From outward moved her maiden thought ;  
And prayers she heard and sighs toward France,  
' God, send us back deliverânce,  
Send back thy servant, lest we die !'  
With an exceeding bitter cry  
They smote the sky.

Then in her sacred saving hands  
She took the sorrows of the lands,  
With maiden palms she lifted up  
The sick time's blood-embittered cup,  
And in her virgin garment furled  
The faint limbs of a wounded world.  
Clothed with calm love and clear desire,  
She went forth in her soul's attire,  
A missive fire.

Across the might of men that strove  
It shone, and over heads of kings ;

And molten in red flames of love  
Were swords and many monstrous things ;  
And shields were lowered, and snapt were spears,  
And sweeter-tuned the clamorous years ;  
And faith came back, and peace, that were  
Fled ; for she bade, saying, "Thou, God's heir,  
Hast thou no care ?

"Lo, men lay waste thine heritage  
Still, and much heathen people rage  
Against thee, and devise vain things.  
What comfort in the face of kings,  
What counsel is there ? Turn thine eyes  
And thine heart from them in like wise ;  
Turn thee unto thine holy place  
To help us that of God for grace  
Require thy face.

For who shall hear us if not thou  
In a strange land ? what doest thou there ?  
Thy sheep are spoiled, and the ploughers plough  
Upon us ; why hast thou no care  
For all this, and beyond strange hills  
Liest unregardful what snow chills  
Thy foldless flock, or what rains beat ?  
Lo, in thine ears, before thy feet,  
Thy lost sheep bleat.

“ And strange men feed on faultless lives,  
And there is blood, and men put knives,  
Shepherd, unto the young lamb’s throat ;  
And one hath eaten, and one smote,  
And one had hunger and is fed  
Full of the flesh of these, and red  
With blood of these as who drinks wine.  
And God knoweth, who hath sent thee a sign,  
If these were thine.”

But the Pope’s heart within him burned,  
So that he rose up, seeing the sign,  
And came among them ; but she turned  
Back to her daily way divine,  
And fed her faith with silent things,  
And lived her life with curbed white wings,  
And mixed herself with heaven and died :  
And now on the sheer city-side  
Smiles like a bride.

You see her in the fresh clear gloom,  
Where walls shut out the flame and bloom  
Of full-breathed summer, and the roof  
Keeps the keen ardent air aloof  
And sweet weight of the violent sky :  
There bodily beheld on high,  
She seems as one hearing in tune

Heaven within heaven, at heaven's full noon,  
In sacred swoon :

A solemn swoon of sense that aches  
With imminent blind heat of heaven,  
While all the wide-eyed spirit wakes,  
Vigilant of the supreme Seven,  
Whose choral flames in God's sight move,  
Made unendurable with love,  
That without wind or blast of breath  
Compels all things through life and death  
Whither God saith.

There on the dim side-chapel wall  
Thy mighty touch memorial,  
Razzi, raised up, for ages dead,  
And fixed for us her heavenly head :  
And, rent with plaited thorn and rod,  
Bared the live likeness of her God  
To men's eyes turning from strange lands,  
Where, pale from thine immortal hands,  
Christ wounded stands ;

And the blood blots his holy hair  
And white brows over hungering eyes  
That plead against us, and the fair  
Mute lips forlorn of words or sighs

In the great torment that bends down  
His bruised head with the bloomless crown,  
White as the unfruitful thorn-flower,  
A God beheld in dreams that were  
Beheld of her.

In vain on all these sins and years  
Falls the sad blood, fall the slow tears ;  
In vain poured forth as watersprings,  
Priests, on your altars, and ye, kings,  
About your seats of sanguine gold ;  
Still your God, spat upon and sold,  
Bleeds at your hands ; but now is gone  
All his flock from him saving one ;  
Judas alone.

Surely your race it was that he,  
O men signed backward with his name,  
Beholding in Gethsemane  
Bled the red bitter sweat of shame,  
Knowing how the word of Christian should  
Mean to men evil and not good,  
Seem to men shameful for your sake,  
Whose lips, for all the prayers they make,  
Man's blood must slake.

But blood nor tears ye love not, you  
That my love leads my longing to,  
Fair as the world's old faith of flowers,  
O golden goddesses of ours !  
From what Idalian rose-pleasance  
Hath Aphrodite bidden glance  
The lovelier lightnings of your feet ?  
From what sweet Paphian sward or seat  
Led you more sweet ?

O white three sisters, three as one,  
With flowerlike arms for flowery bands  
Your linked limbs glitter like the sun,  
And time lies beaten at your hands.  
Time and wild years and wars and men  
Pass, and ye care not whence or when ;  
With calm lips over sweet for scorn,  
Ye watch night pass, O children born  
Of the old-world morn.

Ah, in this strange and shrineless place,  
What doth a goddess, what a Grace,  
Where no Greek worships her shrined limbs  
With wreaths and Cytherean hymns ?  
Where no lute makes luxurious  
The adoring airs in Amathus,

Till the maid, knowing her mother near,  
Sobs with love, aching with sweet fear ?  
What do ye here ?

For the outer land is sad, and wears  
A raiment of a flaming fire ;  
And the fierce fruitless mountain stairs  
Climb, yet seem wroth and loth to aspire,  
Climb, and break, and are broken down,  
And through their clefts and crests the town  
Looks west and sees the dead sun lie,  
In sanguine death that stains the sky  
With angry dye.

And from the war-worn wastes without  
In twilight, in the time of doubt,  
One sound comes of one whisper, where  
Moved with low motions of slow air  
The great trees nigh the castle swing  
In the sad coloured evening ;  
“ *Ricorditi di me, che son  
La Pia* ”—that small sweet word alone  
Is not yet gone.

“ *Ricorditi di me* ”—the sound  
Sole out of deep dumb days remote

Across the fiery and fatal ground  
Comes tender as a hurt bird's note  
To where, a ghost with empty hands,  
A woe-worn ghost, her palace stands  
In the mid city, where the strong  
Bells turn the sunset air to song,  
And the towers throng.

With other face, with speech the same,  
A mightier maiden's likeness came  
Late among mourning men that slept,  
A sacred ghost that went and wept,  
White as the passion-wounded Lamb,  
Saying, "Ah, remember me, that am  
Italia." (From deep sea to sea  
Earth heard, earth knew her, that this was she.)  
"Ricorditi.

"Love made me of all things fairest thing,  
And Hate unmade me ; this knows he  
Who with God's sacerdotal ring  
Enringed mine hand, espousing me."  
Yea, in thy myriad-mooded woe,  
Yea, Mother, hast thou not said so ?  
Have not our hearts within us stirred,  
O thou most holiest, at thy word ?  
Have we not heard ?

As this dead tragic land that she  
Found deadly, such was time to thee ;  
Years passed thee withering in the red  
Maremma, years that deemed thee dead,  
Ages that sorrowed or that scorned ;  
And all this while though all they mourned  
Thou sawest the end of things unclean,  
And the unborn that should see thee a queen.  
Have we not seen ?

'The weary poet, thy sad son,  
Upon thy soil, under thy skies,  
Saw all Italian things save one—  
Italia ; this thing missed his eyes ;  
The old mother-might, the breast, the face,  
That reared, that lit the Roman race ;  
This not Leopardi saw ; but we,  
What is it, Mother, that we see,  
What if not thee ?

Look thou from Siena southward home,  
Where the priest's pall hangs rent on Rome,  
And through the red rent swaddling-bands  
Toward thine she strains her labouring hands.  
Look thou and listen, and let be  
All the dead quick, all the bond free ;

In the blind eyes let there be sight ;  
In the eighteen centuries of the night  
Let there be light.

Bow down the beauty of thine head,  
Sweet, and with lips of living breath  
Kiss thy sons sleeping and thy dead,  
That there be no more sleep or death.  
Give us thy light, thy might, thy love,  
Whom thy face seen afar above  
Drew to thy feet ; and when, being free,  
Thou hast blest thy children born to thee,  
Bless also me.

Me that when others played or slept  
Sat still under thy cross and wept  
Me who so early and unaware  
Felt fall on bent bared brows and hair  
(Thin drops of the overflowing flood !)  
The bitter blessing of thy blood ;  
The sacred shadow of thy pain,  
Thine, the true maiden-mother, slain  
And raised again.

Me consecrated, if I might,  
To praise thee, or to love at least,

O mother of all men's dear delight,  
Thou madest a choral-souled boy-priest,  
Before my lips had leave to sing,  
Or my hands hardly strength to cling  
About the intolerable tree  
Whereto they had nailed my heart and thee  
And said, "Let be."

For to thee too the high Fates gave  
Grace to be sacrificed and save,  
That being arisen, in the equal sun,  
God and the People should be one ;  
By those red roads thy footprints trod,  
Man more divine, more human God,  
Saviour ; that where no light was known  
But darkness, and a daytime flown,  
Light should be shown.

Let there be light, O Italy !  
For our feet falter in the night.  
O lamp of living years to be,  
O light of God, let there be light !  
Fill with a love keener than flame  
Men sealed in spirit with thy name,  
The cities and the Roman skies.

Where men with other than man's eyes  
Saw thy sun rise.

For theirs thou wast and thine were they  
Whose names outshine thy very day ;  
For they are thine and theirs thou art  
Whose blood beats living in man's heart,  
Remembering ages fled and dead  
Wherein for thy sake these men bled ;  
They that saw Trebia, they that see  
Mentana, they in years to be  
That shall see thee.

For thine are all of us, and ours  
Thou ; till the seasons bring to birth  
A perfect people, and all the powers  
Be with them that bear fruit on earth ;  
Till the inner heart of man be one  
With freedom, and the sovereign sun ;  
And Time, in likeness of a guide,  
Lead the Republic as a bride  
Up to God's side.

## COR CORDIUM.

O HEART of hearts, the chalice of love's fire,  
Hid round with flowers and all the bounty of bloom ;  
O wonderful and perfect heart, for whom  
The lyrist liberty made life a lyre ;  
O heavenly heart, at whose most dear desire  
Dead love, living and singing, cleft his tomb,  
And with him risen and regent in death's room  
All day thy choral pulses rang full choir ;  
O heart whose beating blood was running song,  
O sole thing sweeter than thine own songs were,  
Help us for thy free love's sake to be free,  
True for tny truth's sake, for thy strength's sake strong,  
Till very liberty make clean and fair  
The nursing earth as the sepulchral sea.

## IN SAN LORENZO.

Is thine hour come to wake, O slumbering Night ?  
Hath not the Dawn a message in thine ear ?  
Though thou be stone and sleep, yet shalt thou hear  
When the word falls from heaven—Let there be light.  
Thou knowest we would not do thee the despite  
To wake thee while the old sorrow and shame were  
near ;  
We spake not loud for thy sake, and for fear  
Lest thou shouldst lose the rest that was thy right,  
The blessing given thee that was thine alone,  
The happiness to sleep and to be stone :  
Nay, we kept silence of thee for thy sake  
Albeit we knew thee alive, and left with thee  
The great good gift to feel not nor to see ;  
But will not yet thine Angel bid thee wake ?

## 'TIRESIAS.

## PART I.

It is an hour before the hour of dawn.

Set in mine hand my staff and leave me here  
Outside the hollow house that blind men fear,  
More blind than I who live on life withdrawn  
And feel on eyes that see not but foresee  
The shadow of death which clothes Antigone.

Here lay her living body that here lies  
Dead, if man living know what thing is death,  
If life be all made up of blood and breath,  
And no sense be save as of ears and eyes.  
But heart there is not, tongue there is not found,  
To think or sing what verge hath life or bound.

In the beginning when the powers that made  
The young child man a little loved him, seeing  
His joy of life and fair face of his being,  
And bland and laughing with the man-child played,

As friends they saw on our divine one day  
King Cadmus take to queen Harmonia.

The strength of soul that builds up as with hands  
Walls spiritual and towers and towns of thought  
Which only fate, not force, can bring to nought,  
Took then to wife the light of all men's lands,  
War's child and love's, most sweet and wise and  
strong,  
Order of things and rule and guiding song.

It was long since : yea, even the sun that saw  
Remembers hardly what was, nor how long,  
And now the wise heart of the worldly song  
Is perished, and the holy hand of law  
Can set no tune on time, nor help again  
The power of thought to build up life for men.

Yea, surely are they now transformed or dead,  
And sleep below this world, where no sun warms,  
Or move about it now in formless forms  
Incognizable, and all their lordship fled ;  
And where they stood up singing crawl and hiss  
With fangs that kill behind their lips that kiss.

Yet though her marriage-garment, seeming fair  
Was dyed in sin and woven of jealousy  
To turn their seed to poison, time shall see  
The gods reissue from them, and repair  
Their broken stamp of godhead, and again  
Thought and wise love sing words of law to men.

I, Tiresias the prophet, seeing in Thebes  
Much evil, and the misery of men's hands  
Who sow with fruitless wheat the stones and sands,  
With fruitful thorns the fallows and warm glebes,  
Bade their hands hold lest worse hap came to pass,  
But which of you had heed of Tiresias?

I am as Time's self in mine own wearied mind,  
Whom the strong heavy-footed years have led  
From night to night and dead men unto dead,  
And from the blind hope to the memory blind;  
For each man's life is woven, as Time's life is,  
Of blind young hopes and old blind memories.

I am a soul outside of death and birth.  
I see before me and afterward I see,  
O child, O corpse, the live dead face of thee,  
Whose life and death are one thing upon earth

Where day kills night and night again kills day  
And dies ; but where is that Harmonia ?

O all-beholden light not seen of me,  
Air, and warm winds that under the sun's eye  
Stretch your strong wings at morning ; and thou, sky,  
Whose hollow circle engirdling earth and sea  
All night the set stars limit, and all day  
The moving sun renieasures ; ye, I say,

Ye heights of hills, and thou Dircean spring  
Inviolable, and ye towers that saw cast down  
Seven kings keen-sighted toward your seven-faced  
town  
And quenched the red seed of one sightless king ;  
And thou, for death less dreadful than for birth,  
Whose wild leaves hide the horror of the earth,

O mountain whereon gods made chase of kings,  
Cithæron, thou that sawest on Pentheus dead  
Fangs of a mother fasten and wax red  
And satiate with a son thy swollen springs,  
And heardst her cry fright all thine eyries' nests  
Who gave death suck at sanguine-suckling breasts ;

Yea, and a grief more grievous, without name,  
A curse too grievous for the name of grief,

Thou sawest, and heardst the rumour scare belief  
Even unto death and madness, when the flame  
Was lit whose ashes dropped about the pyre  
That of two brethren made one sundering fire ;

O bitter nurse, that on thine hard bare knees  
Rear'dst for his fate the bloody-footed child  
Whose hands should be more bloodily defiled  
And the old blind feet walk wearier ways than these,  
Whose seed, brought forth in darkness unto doom,  
Should break as fire out of his mother's womb ;

I bear you witness as ye bear to me,  
Time, day, night, sun, stars, life, death, air, sea, earth,  
And ye that round the human house of birth  
Watch with veiled heads and weaponed hands, and see  
Good things and evil, strengthless yet and dumb,  
Sit in the clouds with cloudlike hours to come ;

Ye forces without form and viewless powers  
That have the keys of all our years in hold,  
That prophesy too late with tongues of gold,  
In a strange speech whose words are perished hours,  
I witness to you what good things ye give  
As ye to me what evil while I live.

What should I do to blame you, what to praise,  
For floral hours and hours funereal?  
What should I do to curse or bless at all  
For winter-woven or summer-coloured days?  
Curse he that will and bless you whoso can,  
I have no common part in you with man.

I hear a springing water, whose quick sound  
Makes softer the soft sunless patient air,  
And the wind's hand is laid on my thin hair  
Light as a lover's, and the grasses round  
Have odours in them of green bloom and rain  
Sweet as the kiss wherewith sleep kisses pain.

I hear the low sound of the spring of time  
Still beating as the low live throb of blood,  
And where its waters gather head and flood  
I hear change moving on them, and the chime  
Across them of reverberate wings of hours  
Sounding, and feel the future air of flowers.

The wind of change is soft as snow, and sweet  
The sense thereof as roses in the sun,  
The faint wind springing with the springs that run,  
The dim sweet smell of flowering hopes, and heat  
Of un beholden sunrise ; yet how long  
I know not, till the morning put forth song

I prophesy of life, who live with death ;  
Of joy, being sad ; of sunlight, who am blind ;  
Of man, whose ways are alien from mankind  
And his lips are not parted with man's breath ;  
I am a word out of the speechless years,  
The tongue of time, that no man sleeps who hears.

I stand a shadow across the door of doom,  
Athwart the lintel of death's house, and wait ;  
Nor quick nor dead, nor flexible by fate,  
Nor quite of earth nor wholly of the tomb ,  
A voice, a vision, light as fire or air,  
Driven between days that shall be and that were.

I prophesy, with feet upon a grave,  
Of death cast out and life devouring death  
As flame doth wood and stubble with a breath ;  
Of freedom, though all manhood were one slave ;  
Of truth, though all the world were liar ; of love,  
That time nor hate can raze the witness of.

Life that was given for love's sake and his law's  
Their powers have no more power on ; they divide  
Spoils wrung from lust or wrath of man or pride,  
And keen oblivion without pity or pause  
Sets them on fire and scatters them on air  
Like ashes shaken from a suppliant's hair.

But life they lay no hand on ; life once given  
No force of theirs hath competence to take ;  
Life that was given for some divine thing's sake,  
To mix the bitterness of earth with heaven,  
Light with man's night, and music with his breath,  
Dies not, but makes its living food of death.

I have seen this, who live where men are not,  
In the high starless air of fruitful night  
On that serenest and obscurest height  
Where dead and unborn things are one in thought  
And whence the live unconquerable springs  
Feed full of force the torrents of new things.

I have seen this, who saw long since, being man,  
As now I know not if indeed I be,  
The fair bare body of Wisdom, good to see  
And evil, whence my light and night began ;  
Light on the goal and darkness on the way,  
Light all through night and darkness all through day.

Mother, that by that Pegasean spring  
Didst fold round in thine arms thy blinded son,  
Weeping " O holiest, what thing hast thou done,  
What, to my child ? woe's me that see the thing !  
Is this thy love to me-ward, and hereof  
Must I take sample how the gods can love ?

“O child, thou hast seen indeed, poor child of mine,  
The breasts and flanks of Pallas bare in sight,  
But never shalt see more the dear sun’s light ;

O Helicon, how great a pay is thine  
For some poor antelopes and wild-deer dead,  
My child’s eyes hast thou taken in their stead —”

Mother, thou knewest not what she had to give,  
Thy goddess, though then angered, for mine eyes ;  
Fame and foreknowledge, and to be most wise,  
And centuries of high-thoughted life to live,  
And in mine hand this guiding staff to be  
As eyesight to the feet of men that see.

Perchance I shall not die at all, nor pass  
The general door and lintel of men dead ;  
Yet even the very tongue of wisdom said  
What grace should come with death to Tiresias,  
What special honour that God’s hand accord  
Who gathers all men’s nations as their lord.

And sometimes when the secret eye of thought  
Is changed with obscuration, and the sense  
Aches with long pain of hollow prescience.  
And fiery foresight with foresuffering bought  
Seems even to infect my spirit and consume,  
Hunger and thirst come on me for the tomb.

I could be fain to drink my death and sleep,  
And no more wrapped about with bitter dreams  
Talk with the stars and with the winds and streams  
And with the inevitable years, and weep ;  
For how should he who communes with the years  
Be sometime not a living spring of tears ?

O child, that guided of thine only will  
Didst set thy maiden foot against the gate  
To strike it open ere thine hour of fate,  
Antigone, men say not thou didst ill,  
For love's sake and the reverence of his awe  
Divinely dying, slain by mortal law ;

For love is awful as immortal death.  
And through thee surely hath thy brother won  
Rest, out of sight of our world-weary sun,  
And in the dead land where ye ghosts draw breath  
A royal place and honour ; so wast thou  
Happy, though earth have hold of thee too now.

So hast thou life and name inviolable  
And joy it may be, sacred and severe,  
Joy secret-souled beyond all hope or fear,  
A monumental joy wherein to dwell  
Secluse and silent, a selected state,  
Serene possession of thy proper fate.

Thou art not dead as these are dead who live  
Full of blind years, a sorrow-shaken kind,  
Nor as these are am I the prophet blind ;  
They have not life that have not heart to give  
Life, nor have eyesight who lack heart to see  
When to be not is better than to be.

O ye whom time but bears with for a span,  
How long will ye be blind and dead, how long  
Make your own souls part of your own soul's wrong ?  
Son of the word of the most high gods, man,  
Why wilt thou make thine hour of light and breath  
Emptier of all but shame than very death ?

Fool, wilt thou live for ever ? though thou care  
With all thine heart for life to keep it fast,  
Shall not thine hand forego it at the last ?  
Lo, thy sure hour shall take thee by the hair  
Sleeping, or when thou knowest not, or wouldest fly ;  
And as men died much mightier shalt thou die.

Yea, they are dead, men much more worth than thou ;  
The savour of heroic lives that were,  
Is it not mixed into thy common air ?  
The sense of them is shed about thee now :  
Feel not thy brows a wind blowing from far ?  
Aches not thy forehead with a future star ?

The light that thou may'st make out of thy name  
Is in the wind of this same hour that drives,  
Blown within reach but once of all men's lives ;  
And he that puts forth hand upon the flame  
Shall have it for a garland on his head  
To sign him for a king among the dead.

But these men that the lessening years behold,  
Who sit the most part without flame or crown,  
And brawl and sleep and wear their life-days down  
With joys and griefs ignobler than of old,  
And care not if the better day shall be,—  
Are these or art thou dead, Antigone ?

## PART II.

As when one wakes out of a waning dream  
And sees with instant eyes the naked thought  
Whereof the vision as a web was wrought,  
I saw beneath a heaven of cloud and gleam,  
Ere yet the heart of the young sun waxed brave,  
One like a prophet standing by a grave.

In the hoar heaven was hardly beam or breath,  
And all the coloured hills and fields were grey,  
And the wind wandered seeking for the day,

And wailed as though he had found her done to death  
And this grey hour had built to bury her  
The hollow twilight for a sepulchre.

But in my soul I saw as in a glass  
A pale and living body full of grace  
There lying, and over it the prophet's face  
Fixed; and the face was not of Tiresias,  
For such a starry fire was in his eyes  
As though their light it was that made the skies.

Such eyes should God's have been when very love  
Looked forth of them and set the sun afame,  
And such his lips that called the light by name  
And bade the morning forth at sound thereof;  
His face was sad and masterful as fate,  
And like a star's his look compassionate.

Like a star's gazed on of sad eyes so long  
It seems to yearn with pity, and all its fire  
As a man's heart to tremble with desire  
And heave as though the light would bring forth song;  
Yet from his face flashed lightning on the land,  
And like the thunder-bearer's was his hand.

The steepness of strange stairs had tired his feet,  
And his lips yet seemed sick of that salt bread

Wherewith the lips of banishment are fed ;  
But nothing was there in the world so sweet  
As the most bitter love, like God's own grace,  
Wherewith he gazed on that fair buried face.

Grief and glad pride and passion and sharp shame,  
Wrath and remembrance, faith and hope and hate  
And pitiless pity of days degenerate,  
Were in his eyes as an incorporate flame  
That burned about her, and the heart thereof  
And central flower was very fire of love.

But all about her grave wherein she slept  
Were noises of the wild wind-footed years  
Whose footprints flying were full of blood and  
tears,  
Shrieks as of Mænads on their hills that leapt  
And yelled as beasts of ravin, and their meat  
Was the rent flesh of their own sons to eat :

And fiery shadows passing with strange cries,  
And Sphinx-like shapes about the ruined lands,  
And the red reek of parricidal hands  
And intermixture of incestuous eyes,  
And light as of that self-divided flame  
Which made an end of the Cadmean name.

And I beheld again, and lo the grave,  
And the bright body laid therein as dead,  
And the same shadow across another head  
That bowed down silent on that sleeping slave  
Who was the lady of empire from her birth  
And light of all the kingdoms of the earth.

Within the compass of the watcher's hand  
All strengths of other men and divers powers  
Were held at ease and gathered up as flowers ;  
His heart was as the heart of his whole land,  
And at his feet as natural servants lay  
Twilight and dawn and night and labouring day.

He was most awful of the sons of God.  
Even now men seeing seemed at his lips to see  
The trumpet of the judgment that should be,  
And in his right hand terror for a rod,  
And in the breath that made the mountains bow  
The horned fire of Moses on his brow.

The strong wind of the coming of the Lord  
Had blown as flame upon him, and brought down  
On his bare head from heaven fire for a crown,  
And fire was girt upon him as a sword  
To smite and lighten, and on what ways he trod  
There fell from him the shadow of a God.

Pale, with the whole world's judgment in his eyes,  
He stood and saw the grief and shame endure  
That he, though highest of angels, might not cure,  
And the same sins done under the same skies,  
And the same slaves to the same tyrants thrown,  
And fain he would have slept, and fain been stonē.

But with unslumbering eyes he watched the sleep  
That sealed her sense whose eyes were suns of old;  
And the night shut and opened, and behold,  
The same grave where those prophets came to weep,  
But she that lay therein had moved and stirred,  
And where those twain had watched her stood a third.

The tripled rhyme that closed in Paradise  
With Love's name sealing up its starry speech—  
The tripled might of hand that found in reach  
All crowns beheld far off of all men's eyes,  
Song, colour, carven wonders of live stone—  
These were not, but the very soul alone.

The living spirit, the good gift of grace,  
The faith which takes of its own blood to give  
That the dead veins of buried hope may live,  
Came on her sleeping, face to naked face,  
And from a soul more sweet than all the south  
Breathed love upon her sealed and breathless mouth.

Between her lips the breath was blown as fire,  
And through her flushed veins leapt the liquid life,  
And with sore passion and ambiguous strife  
The new birth rent her and the new desire,  
The will to live, the competence to be,  
The sense to hearken and the soul to see.

And the third prophet standing by her grave  
Stretched forth his hand and touched her, and her eyes  
Opened as sudden suns in heaven might rise,  
And her soul caught from his the faith to save ;  
Faith above creeds, faith beyond records, born  
Of the pure, naked, fruitful, awful morn.

For in the daybreak now that night was dead  
The light, the shadow, the delight, the pain,  
The purpose and the passion of those twain,  
Seemed gathered on that third prophetic head,  
And all their crowns were as one crown, and one  
His face with her face in the living sun.

For even with that communion of their eyes  
His whole soul passed into her and made her strong ;  
And all the sounds and shows of shame and wrong,  
The hand that slays, the lip that mocks and lies,  
Temples and thrones that yet men seem to see,—  
Are these dead or art thou dead, Italy ?

## THE SONG OF THE STANDARD.

MAIDEN most beautiful, mother most bountiful, lady of  
lands,  
Queen and republican, crowned of the centuries whose  
years are thy sands,  
See for thy sake what we bring to thee, Italy, here in our  
hands.

This is the banner thy gonfalon, fair in the front of thy  
fight,  
Red from the hearts that were pierced for thee, white as  
thy mountains are white,  
Green as the spring of thy soul everlasting, whose life-  
blood is light.

Take to thy bosom thy banner, a fair bird fit for the nest,  
Feathered for flight into sunrise or sunset, for castward or  
west,  
Fledged for the flight everlasting, but held yet warm to  
thy breast.

Gather it close to thee, song-bird or storm-bearer, eagle  
or dove,  
Lift it to sunward, a beacon beneath to the beacon above,  
Green as our hope in it, white as our faith in it, red as  
our love.

Thunder and splendour of lightning are hid in the folds  
of it furled ;  
Who shall unroll it but thou, as thy bolt to be handled  
and hurled,  
Out of whose lips is the honey, whose bosom the milk of  
the world ?

Out of thine hands hast thou fed us with pasture of colour  
and song ;  
Glory and beauty by birthright to thee as thy garments  
belong ;  
Out of thine hands thou shalt give us as surely deli-  
verance from wrong.

Out of thine eyes thou hast shed on us love as a lamp in  
our night,  
Wisdom a lodestar to ships, and remembrance a flame-  
coloured light ;  
Out of thine eyes thou shalt shew us as surely the sun-  
dawn of right.

Turn to us, speak to us, Italy, mother, but once and a word,

None shall not follow thee, none shall not serve thee, not one that has heard ;

Twice hast thou spoken a message, and time is athirst for the third.

Kingdom and empire of peoples thou hadst, and thy lordship made one

North sea and south sea and east men and west men that look on the sun ;

Spirit was in thee and counsel, when soul in the nations was none.

Banner and beacon thou wast to the centuries of storm-wind and foam,

Ages that clashed in the dark with each other, and years without home ;

Empress and prophetess wast thou, and what wilt thou now be, O Rome ?

Ah, by the faith and the hope and the love that have need of thee now,

Shines not thy face with the forethought of freedom, and burns not thy brow ?

Who is against her but all men ? and who is beside her but thou ?

Art thou not better than all men? and where shall she turn but to thee?

Lo, not a breath, not a beam, not a beacon from mid-land to sea;

Freedom cries out for a sign among nations, and none will be free.

England in doubt of her, France in despair of her, all without heart—

Stand on her side in the vanward of ages, and strike on her part!

Strike but one stroke for the love of her love of thee, sweet that thou art!

Take in thy right hand thy banner, a strong staff fit for thine hand;

Forth at the light of it lifted shall foul things flock from the land;

Faster than stars from the sun shall they fly, being lighter than sand.

Green thing to green in the summer makes answer, and rose-tree to rose;

Lily by lily the year becomes perfect; and none of us knows

What thing is fairest of all things on earth as it brightens and blows.

This thing is fairest in all time of all things, in all time is  
best—

Freedom, that made thee, our mother, and suckled her  
sons at thy breast;

Take to thy bosom the nations, and there shall the world  
come to rest.

## ON THE DOWNS.

A FAINT sea without wind or sun ;  
A sky like flameless vapour dun ;  
A valley like an unsealed grave  
That no man cares to weep upon,  
Bare, without boon to crave,  
Or flower to save.

And on the lip's edge of the down,  
Here where the bent-grass burns to brown  
In the dry sea-wind, and the heath  
Crawls to the cliff-side and looks down,  
I watch, and hear beneath  
The low tide breathe.

Along the long lines of the cliff,  
Down the flat sea-line without skiff  
Or sail or back-blown fume for mark,  
Through wind-worn heads of heath and stiff  
Stems blossomless and stark  
With dry sprays dark,

I send mine eyes out as for news  
Of comfort that all these refuse.

Tidings of light or living air  
From windward where the low clouds muse  
And the sea blind and bare  
Seems full of care.

So is it now as it was then,  
And as men have been such are men.

There as I stood I seem to stand,  
Here sitting chambered, and again  
Feel spread on either hand  
Sky, sea, and land.

As a queen taken and stripped and bound  
Sat earth, discoloured and discrowned ;

As a king's palace empty and dead  
The sky was, without light or sound ;  
And on the summer's head  
Were ashes shed.

Scarce wind enough was on the sea,  
Scarce hope enough there moved in me,  
To sow with live blown flowers of white  
The green plain's sad serenity,  
Or with stray thoughts of light  
Touch my soul's sight.

By footless ways and sterile went  
My thought unsatisfied, and bent  
    With blank unspeculative eyes  
On the untracked sands of discontent  
    Where, watched of helpless skies,  
        Life hopeless lies.

East and west went my soul to find  
Light, and the world was bare and blind  
    And the soil herbless where she trod  
And saw men laughing scourge mankind,  
    Unsmitten by the rod  
        Of any God.

Out of time's blind old eyes were shed  
Tears that were mortal, and left dead  
    The heart and spirit of the years,  
And on man's fallen and helmless head  
    Time's disanointing tears  
        Fell cold as fears.

Hope flowering had but strength to bear  
The fruitless fruitage of despair ;  
    Grief trod the grapes of joy for wine,  
Whereof love drinking unaware  
    Died as one undivine  
        And made no sign.

And soul and body dwelt apart ;  
And weary wisdom without heart  
    Stared on the dead round heaven and sighed,  
“ Is death too hollow as thou art,  
    Or as man’s living pride ? ”  
    And saying so died.

And my soul heard the songs and groans  
That are about and under thrones,  
    And felt through all time’s murmur thrill  
Fate’s old imperious semitones  
    That made of good and ill  
    One same tune still.

Then “ Where is God ? and where is aid ?  
Or what good end of these ? ” she said ;  
“ Is there no God or end at all,  
Nor reason with unreason weighed,  
    Nor force to disenthral  
    Weak feet that fall ? ”

“ No light to lighten and no rod  
To chasten men ? Is there no God ? ”  
    So girt with anguish, iron-zoned,  
Went my soul weeping as she trod  
    Between the men enthroned  
    And men that groaned.

O fool, that for brute cries of wrong  
Heard not the grey glad mother's song  
    Ring response from the hills and waves,  
But heard harsh noises all day long  
    Of spirits that were slaves  
        And dwelt in graves.

The wise word of the secret earth  
Who knows what life and death are worth,  
    And how no help and no control  
Can speed or stay things come to birth,  
    Nor all worlds' wheels that roll  
        Crush one born soul.

With all her tongues of life and death,  
With all her bloom and blood and breath,  
    From all years dead and all things done,  
In the ear of man the mother saith,  
    “ There is no God, O son,  
        If thou be none.”

So my soul sick with watching heard  
That day the wonder of that word,  
    And as one springs out of a dream  
Sprang, and the stagnant wells were stirred  
    Whence flows through gloom and gleam  
        Thought's soundless stream.

Out of pale cliff and sunburnt heath,  
Out of the low sea curled beneath  
    In the land's bending arm embayed,  
Out of all lives that thought hears breathe  
    Life within life inlaid,  
    Was answer made.

A multitudinous monotone  
Of dust and flower and seed and stone,  
    In the deep sea-rock's mid-sea sloth,  
In the live water's trembling zone,  
    In all men love and loathe,  
    One God at growth.

One forceful nature uncreate  
That feeds itself with death and fate,  
    Evil and good, and change and time,  
That within all men lies at wait  
    Till the hour shall bid them climb  
    And live sublime.

For all things come by fate to flower  
At their unconquerable hour,  
    And time brings truth, and truth makes free,  
And freedom fills time's veins with power,  
    As, brooding on that sea,  
    My thought filled me.

And the sun smote the clouds and slew,  
And from the sun the sea's breath blew,  
And white waves laughed and turned and fled  
The long green heaving sea-field through,  
And on them overhead  
The sky burnt red.

Like a furled flag that wind sets free,  
On the swift summer-coloured sea  
Shook out the red lines of the light,  
The live sun's standard, blown to lee  
Across the live sea's white  
And green delight.

And with divine triumphant awe  
My spirit moved within me saw,  
With burning passion of stretched eyes,  
Clear as the light's own firstborn law,  
In windless wastes of skies  
Time's deep dawn rise.

## MESSIDOR.

PUT in the sickles and reap ;  
For the morning of harvest is red,  
And the long large ranks of the corn  
Coloured and clothed as the morn  
Stand thick in the fields and deep  
For them that faint to be fed.  
Let all that hunger and weep  
Come hither, and who would have bread  
Put in the sickles and reap.

Coloured and clothed as the morn,  
The grain grows ruddier than gold,  
And the good strong sun is alight  
In the mists of the day-dawn white,  
And the crescent, a faint sharp horn,  
In the fear of his face turns cold  
As the snakes of the night-time that creep  
From the flag of our faith unrolled.  
Put in the sickles and reap.

In the mists of the day-dawn white  
That roll round the morning star,  
The large flame lightens and grows  
Till the red-gold harvest-rows,  
Full-grown, are full of the light  
As the spirits of strong men are,  
Crying, Who shall slumber or sleep?  
Who put back morning or mar?  
Put in the sickles and reap.

Till the red-gold harvest-rows  
For miles through shudder and shine  
In the wind's breath, fed with the sun,  
A thousand spear-heads as one  
Bowed as for battle to close  
Line in rank against line  
With place and station to keep  
Till all men's hands at a sign  
Put in the sickles and reap.

A thousand spear-heads as one  
Wave as with swing of the sea  
When the mid tide sways at its height  
For the hour is for harvest or fight  
In face of the just calm sun,

As the signal in season may be  
And the lot in the helm may leap  
When chance shall shake it ; but ye,  
Put in the sickles and reap.

For the hour is for harvest or fight  
To clothe with raiment of red ;  
O men sore stricken of hours,  
Lo, this one, is not it ours  
To glean, to gather, to smite ?  
Let none make risk of his head  
Within reach of the clean scythe-sweep,  
When the people that lay as the dead  
Put in the sickles and reap.

Lo, this one, is not it ours,  
Now the ruins of dead things rattle  
As dead men's bones in the pit,  
Now the kings wax lean as they sit  
Girt round with memories of powers,  
With musters counted as cattle  
And armies folded as sheep  
Till the red blind husbandman battle  
Put in the sickles and reap ?

Now the kings wax lean as they sit,  
The people grow strong to stand ;

'The men they trod on and spat,  
The dumb dread people that sat  
As corpses cast in a pit,  
Rise up with God at their hand,  
And thrones are hurled on a heap,  
And strong men, sons of the land,  
Put in the sickles and reap.

The dumb dread people that sat  
All night without screen for the night,  
All day without food for the day,  
They shall give not their harvest away,  
They shall eat of its fruit and wax fat:  
They shall see the desire of their sight,  
Though the ways of the seasons be steep,  
They shall climb with face to the light.  
Put in the sickles and reap.

## ODE ON THE INSURRECTION IN CANDIA.

## STR. 1.

I LAID my laurel-leaf  
 At the white feet of grief,  
 Seeing how with covered face and plumeless wings,  
 With unreverted head  
 Veiled, as who mourns his dead,  
 Lay Freedom couched between the thrones of kings,  
 A wearied lion without lair,  
 And bleeding from base wounds, and vexed with alien air.

## STR. 2.

Who was it, who, put poison to thy mouth,  
 Who lulled with craft or chant thy vigilant eyes,  
 O light of all men, lamp to north and south,  
 Eastward and westward, under all men's skies ?  
 For if thou sleep, we perish, and thy name  
 Dies with the dying of our ephemeral breath ;  
 And if the dust of death o'ergrows thy flame,  
 Heaven also is darkened with the dust of death.

If thou be mortal, if thou change or cease,  
If thine hand fail, or thine eyes turn from Greece,  
Thy first-born, and the first-fruits of thy fame,  
God is no God, and man is moulded out of shame.

STR. 3.

Is there change in the secret skies,  
In the sacred places that see  
The divine beginning of things,  
The weft of the web of the world ?  
Is Freedom a worm that dies,  
And God no God of the free ?  
Is heaven like as earth with her kings  
And time as a serpent curled  
Round life as a tree ?

From the steel-bound snows of the north  
From the mystic mother, the east,  
From the sands of the fiery south,  
From the low-lit clouds of the west,  
A sound of a cry is gone forth ;  
Arise, stand up from the feast,  
Let wine be far from the mouth,  
Let no man sleep or take rest,  
Till the plague hath ceased.

Let none rejoice or make mirth  
Till the evil thing be stayed,  
Nor grief be lulled in the lute,  
Nor hope be loud on the lyre ;  
Let none be glad upon earth.  
O music of young man and maid,  
O songs of the bride, be mute.  
For the light of her eyes, her desire,  
Is the soul dismayed.

It is not a land new-born  
That is scourged of a stranger's hand,  
That is rent and consumed with flame.  
We have known it of old, this face,  
With the cheeks and the tresses torn,  
With shame on the brow as a brand.  
We have named it of old by name,  
The land of the royallest race,  
The most holy land.

## STR. 4.

Had I words of fire,  
Whose words are weak as snow ;  
Were my heart a lyre  
Whence all its love might flow

In the mighty modulations of desire,  
In the notes wherewith man's passion worships woe ;

Could my song release  
The thought weak words confine,  
And my grief, O Greece,  
Prove how it worships thine ;

It would move with pulse of war the limbs of peace  
Till she flushed and trembled and became divine.

(Once she held for true  
This truth of sacred strain ;  
Though blood drip like dew  
And life run down like rain,

It is better that war spare but one or two  
Than that many live, and liberty be slain.)

Then with fierce increase  
And bitter mother's mirth,  
From the womb of peace,  
A womb that yearns for birth,  
As a man-child should deliverance come to Greece,  
As a saviour should the child be born on earth.

STR. 5.

O that these my days had been  
Ere white peace and shame were wed

Without torch or dancers' din  
Round the unsacred marriage-bed !  
For of old the sweet-tongued law,  
Freedom, clothed with all men's love,  
Girt about with all men's awe,  
With the wild war-eagle mated  
The white breast of peace the dove,  
And his ravenous heart abated  
And his windy wings were furled  
In an eyrie consecrated  
Where the snakes of strife uncurled,  
And her soul was soothed and sated  
With the welfare of the world.

## ANT. 1.

But now, close-clad with peace,  
While war lays hand on Greece,  
The kingdoms and their kings stand by to see ;  
“Aha, we are strong,” they say,  
“We are sure, we are well,” even they ;  
“And if we serve, what ails ye to be free ?  
We are warm, clothed round with peace and shame ;  
But ye lie dead and naked, dying for a name.”

## ANT. 2.

O kings and queens and nations miserable,  
O fools and blind, and full of sins and fears,

With these it is, with you it is not well ;  
Ye have one hour, but these the immortal years.  
These for a pang, a breath, a pulse of pain,  
Have honour, while that honour on earth shall be ;  
Ye for a little sleep and sloth shall gain  
Scorn, while one man of all men born is free.  
Even as the depth more deep than night or day,  
The sovereign heaven that keeps its eldest way,  
So without chance or change, so without stain,  
The heaven of their high memories shall nor wax nor wane.

ANT. 3.

As the soul on the lips of the dead  
Stands poising her wings for flight,  
A bird scarce quit of her prison,  
But fair without form or flesh,  
So stands over each man's head  
A splendour of imminent light,  
A glory of fame rearisen,  
Of day rearisen afresh  
From the hells of night

In the hundred cities of Crete  
Such glory was not of old,  
Though her name was great upon earth  
And her face was fair on the sea.

The words of her lips were sweet,  
Her days were woven with gold,  
Her fruits came timely to birth ;  
So fair she was, being free,  
Who is bought and sold.

So fair, who is fairer now  
With her children dead at her side,  
Unsceptred, unconsecrated,  
Unappareld, unhelped, unpitied,  
With blood for gold on her brow,  
Where the towery tresses divide ;  
The goodly, the golden-gated,  
Many-crowned, many-named, many-cited,  
Made like as a bride.

And these are the bridegroom's gifts ;  
Anguish that straitens the breath,  
Shame, and the weeping of mothers,  
And the suckling dead at the breast,  
White breast that a long sob lifts ;  
And the dumb dead mouth, which saith,  
“ How long, and how long, my brothers ? ”  
And wrath which endures not rest,  
And the pains of death.

ANT. 4.

Ah, but would that men,  
With eyelids purged by tears,  
Saw, and heard again  
With consecrated ears,  
All the clamour, all the splendour, all the slain,  
All the lights and sounds of war, the fates and fears ;

Saw far off aspire,  
With crash of mine and gate,  
From a single pyre  
The myriad flames of fate,  
Soul by soul transfigured in funereal fire,  
Hate made weak by love, and love made strong by hate.

Children without speech,  
And many a nursing breast ;  
Old men in the breach,  
Where death sat down a guest ;  
With triumphant lamentation made for each,  
Let the world salute their ruin and their rest.

In one iron hour  
The crescent flared and waned,  
As from tower to tower,  
Fire-scathed and sanguine-stained,

Death, with flame in hand, an open bloodred flower,  
Passed, and where it bloomed no bloom of life remained.

## ANT. 5.

Hear, thou earth, the heavy-hearted  
Weary nurse of waning races ;  
From the dust of years departed,  
From obscure funereal places,  
Raise again thy sacred head,  
Lift the light up of thine eyes ;  
Where are they of all thy dead  
That did more than these men dying  
In their godlike Grecian wise ?  
Not with garments rent and sighing,  
Neither gifts of myrrh and gold,  
Shall their sons lament them lying,  
Lest the fame of them wax cold ;  
But with lives to lives replying,  
And a worship from of old.

## EPODE.

O sombre heart of earth and swoln with grief,  
That in thy time wast as a bird for mirth,  
Dim womb of life and many a seed and sheaf,  
And full of changes, ancient heart of earth,  
From grain and flower, from grass and every leaf,  
Thy mysteries and thy multitudes of birth,

From hollow and hill, from vales and all thy springs,

From all shapes born and breath of all lips made,

From thunders, and the sound of winds and wings,

From light, and from the solemn sleep of shade,

From the full fountains of all living things,

Speak, that this plague be stayed.

Bear witness all the ways of death and life

If thou be with us in the world's old strife,

If thou be mother indeed,

And from these wounds that bleed

Gather in thy great breast the dews that fall,

And on thy sacred knees

Lull with mute melodies,

Mother, thy sleeping sons in death's dim hall.

For these thy sons, behold,

Sons of thy sons of old,

Bear witness if these be not as they were;

If that high name of Greece

Depart, dissolve, decease

From mouths of men and memories like as air.

By the last milk that drips

Dead on the child's dead lips,

By old men's white unviolated hair,

By sweet unburied faces

That fill those red high places

Where death and freedom found one lion's lair,

By all the bloodred tears  
That fill the chaliced years,  
**T**he vessels of the sacrament of time,  
Wherewith, O thou most holy,  
O Freedom, sure and slowly  
**T**hy ministrant white hands cleanse earth of crime ;  
Though we stand off afar  
Where slaves and slaveries are,  
**A**mong the chains and crowns of poisonous peace ;  
Though not the beams that shone  
From rent Arcadion  
**C**an melt her mists and bid her snows decrease ;  
Do thou with sudden wings  
Darken the face of kings,  
**B**ut turn again the beauty of thy brows on Greece ;  
Thy white and woundless brows,  
Whereto her great heart bows ;  
**G**ive her the glories of thine eyes to see ;  
Turn thee, O holiest head,  
Toward all thy quick and dead,  
**F**or love's sake of the souls that cry for thee ;  
O love, O light, O flame,  
By thine own Grecian name,  
**W**e call thee and we charge thee that all these be free.

*Jan. 1867.*

“NON DOLET.”

**I**T does not hurt. She looked along the knife  
Smiling, and watched the thick drops mix and run  
Down the sheer blade; not that which had been  
done

Could hurt the sweet sense of the Roman wife,  
But that which was to do yet ere the strife  
Could end for each for ever, and the sun :  
Nor was the palm yet nor was peace yet won  
While pain had power upon her husband's life.

**I**t does not hurt, Italia. Thou art more  
Than bride to bridegroom ; how shalt thou not take  
The gift love's blood has reddened for thy sake ?  
Was not thy lifeblood given for us before ?  
And if love's heartblood can avail thy need,  
And thou not die, how should it hurt indeed ?

## EURYDICE.

TO VICTOR HUGO.

ORPHEUS, the night is full of tears and cries,  
And hardly for the storm and ruin shed  
Can even thine eyes be certain of her head  
Who never passed out of thy spirit's eyes,  
But stood and shone before them in such wise  
As when with love her lips and hands were fed,  
And with mute mouth out of the dusty dead  
Strove to make answer when thou bad'st her rise.

Yet viper-stricken must her lifeblood feel  
The fang that stung her sleeping, the foul germ  
Even when she wakes of hell's most poisonous worm,  
Though now it writhe beneath her wounded heel.  
Turn yet, she will not fade nor fly from thee ;  
Wait, and see hell yield up Eurvdice

## AN APPEAL.

## I.

ART thou indeed among these,  
Thou of the tyrannous crew,  
The kingdoms fed upon blood,  
O queen from of old of the seas,  
England, art thou of them too  
That drink of the poisonous flood,  
That hide under poisonous trees?

## II.

Nay, thy name from of old,  
Mother, was pure, or we dreamed ;  
Purer we held thee than this,  
Purer fain would we hold ;  
So goodly a glory it seemed,  
A fame so bounteous of bliss,  
So more precious than gold.

## III.

A praise so sweet in our ears,  
That thou in the tempest of things  
As a rock for a refuge shouldst stand,  
In the bloodred river of tears  
Poured forth for the triumph of kings ;  
A safeguard, a sheltering land,  
In the thunder and torrent of years.

## IV.

Strangers came gladly to thee,  
Exiles, chosen of men,  
Safe for thy sake in thy shade,  
Sat down at thy feet and were free.  
So men spake of thee then ;  
Now shall their speaking be stayed ?  
Ah, so let it not be !

## V.

Not for revenge or affright,  
Pride, or a tyrannous lust,  
Cast from thee the crown of thy praise.  
Mercy was thine in thy might ;  
Strong when thou wert, thou wert just ;  
Now, in the wrong-doing days,  
Cleave thou, thou at least, to the right.

VI.

How should one charge thee, how sway,  
Save by the memories that were?  
Not thy gold nor the strength of thy ships,  
Nor the might of thine armies at bay,  
Made thee, mother, most fair;  
But a word from republican lips  
Said in thy name in thy day.

VII.

Hast thou said it, and hast thou forgot?  
Is thy praise in thine ears as a scoff?  
Blood of men guiltless was shed,  
Children, and souls without spot,  
Shed, but in places far off;  
*Let slaughter no more be,* said  
Milton; and slaughter was not.

VIII.

Was it not said of thee too,  
Now, but now, by thy foes,  
By the slaves that had slain their France,  
And thee would slay as they slew—  
“Down with her walls that enclose  
Freemen that eye us askance,  
Fugitives, men that are true!”

## IX.

This was thy praise or thy blame  
From bondsman or freeman—to be  
Pure from pollution of slaves,  
Clean of their sins, and thy name  
Bloodless, innocent, free ;  
Now if thou be not, thy waves  
Wash not from off thee thy shame.

## X.

Freeman he is not, but slave,  
Whoso in fear for the State  
Cries for surety of blood,  
Help of gibbet and grave ;  
Neither is any land great  
Whom, in her fear-stricken mood,  
These things only can save.

## XI.

Lo, how fair from afar,  
Taintless of tyranny, stands  
Thy mighty daughter, for years  
Who trod the winepress of war ;  
Shines with immaculate hands ;  
Slays not a foe, neither fears ;  
Stains not peace with a scar.

XII.

Be not as tyrant or slave,  
England ; be not as these,  
Thou that wert other than they.  
Stretch out thine hand, but to save ;  
Put forth thy strength, and release ;  
Lest there arise, if thou slay,  
Thy shame as a ghost from the grave.

*November 20, 1867.*

## PERINDE AC CADAVER.

IN a vision Liberty stood  
By the childless charm-stricken bed  
Where, barren of glory and good,  
Knowing nought if she would not or would,  
England slept with her dead.

Her face that the foam had whitened,  
Her hands that were strong to strive,  
Her eyes whence battle had lightened,  
Over all was a drawn shroud tightened  
To bind her asleep and alive.

She turned and laughed in her dream  
With grey lips arid and cold ;  
She saw not the face as a beam  
Burn on her, but only a gleam  
Through her sleep as of new-stamped gold.

But the goddess, with terrible tears  
In the light of her down-drawn eyes,

Spake fire in the dull sealed ears ;  
“ Thou, sick with slumbers and fears,  
Wilt thou sleep now indeed or arise ?

“ With dreams and with words and with light  
Memories and empty desires  
Thou hast wrapped thyself round all night ;  
Thou hast shut up thine heart from the right,  
And warmed thee at burnt-out fires.

“ Yet once if I smote at thy gate,  
Thy sons would sleep not, but heard ;  
O thou that wast found so great,  
Art thou smitten with folly or fate  
That thy sons have forgotten my word ?

“ O Cromwell’s mother, O breast  
That suckled Milton ! thy name  
That was beautiful then, that was blest,  
Is it wholly discrowned and deprest,  
Trotted under by sloth into shame ?

“ Why wilt thou hate me and die ?  
For none can hate me and live.  
What ill have I done to thee ? why  
Wilt thou turn from me fighting, and fly,  
Who would follow thy feet and forgive ?

“Thou hast seen me stricken, and said,  
What is it to me? I am strong:  
Thou hast seen me bowed down on my dead  
And laughed and lifted thine head,  
And washed thine hands of my wrong.

“Thou hast put out the soul of thy sight;  
Thou hast sought to my foemen as friend,  
To my traitors that kiss me and smite,  
To the kingdoms and empires of night  
That begin with the darkness, and end.

“Turn thee, awaken, arise,  
With the light that is risen on the lands,  
With the change of the fresh-coloured skies;  
Set thine eyes on mine eyes,  
Lay thy hands in my hands.”

She moved and mourned as she heard,  
Sighed and shifted her place,  
As the wells of her slumber were stirred  
By the music and wind of the word,  
Then turned and covered her face.

“Ah,” she said in her sleep,  
“Is my work not done with and done?

Is there corn for my sickle to reap?  
And strange is the pathway, and steep,  
And sharp overhead is the sun.

“I have done thee service enough,  
Loved thee enough in my day ;  
Now nor hatred nor love  
Nor hardly remembrance thereof  
Lives in me to lighten my way.

“And is it not well with us here ?  
Is change as good as is rest ?  
What hope should move me, or fear,  
That eye should open or ear,  
Who have long since won what is best ?

“Where among us are such things  
As turn men’s hearts into hell ?  
Have we not queens without stings,  
Scotched princes, and fangless kings ?  
Yea,” she said, “ we are well.

“We have filed the teeth of the snake  
Monarchy, how should it bite ?  
Should the slippery slow thing wake,  
It will not sting for my sake ;  
Yea,” she said, “ I do right.”

So spake she, drunken with dreams,  
Mad ; but again in her ears  
A voice as of storm-swelled streams  
Spake ; “No brave shame then redeems  
Thy lusts of sloth and thy fears ?

“Thy poor lie slain of thine hands,  
Their starved limbs rot in thy sight ;  
As a shadow the ghost of thee stands  
Among men living and lands,  
And stirs not leftward or right.

“Freeman he is not, but slave,  
Who stands not out on my side ;  
His own hand hollows his grave,  
Nor strength is in me to save  
Where strength is none to abide.

“Time shall tread on his name  
That was written for honour of old,  
Who hath taken in change for fame  
Dust, and silver, and shame,  
Ashes, and iron, and gold.”

## MONOTONES.

BECAUSE there is but one truth ;  
Because there is but one banner ;  
Because there is but one light ;  
Because we have with us our youth  
Once, and one chance and one manner  
Of service, and then the night ;

Because we have found not yet  
Any way for the world to follow  
Save only that ancient way ;  
Whosoever forsake or forget,  
Whose faith soever be hollow,  
Whose hope soever grow grey ;

Because of the watchwords of kings  
That are many and strange and unwritten,  
Diverse, and our watchword is one ;  
Therefore, though seven be the strings,  
One string, if the harp be smitten,  
Sole sounds, till the tune be done ;

Sounds without cadence or change  
In a weary monotonous burden,  
Be the keynote of mourning or mirth ;  
Free, but free not to range ;  
Taking for crown and for guerdon  
No man's praise upon earth ;

Saying one sole word evermore,  
In the ears of the charmed world saying,  
Charmed by spells to its death ;  
One that chanted of yore  
To a tune of the sword-sweep's playing  
In the lips of the dead blew breath ;

Therefore I set not mine hand  
To the shifting of changed modulations,  
To the smiting of manifold strings ;  
While the thrones of the throned men stand,  
One song for the morning of nations,  
One for the twilight of kings.

One chord, one word, and one way,  
One hope as our law, one heaven,  
Till slain be the great one wrong ;  
Till the people it could not slay,  
Risen up, have for one star seven,  
For a single, a sevenfold song.

## THE OBLATION.

Ask nothing more of me, sweet;  
All I can give you I give.  
Heart of my heart, were it more,  
More would be laid at your feet:  
Love that should help you to live,  
Song that should spur you to soar.

All things were nothing to give  
Once to have sense of you more,  
Touch you and taste of you sweet,  
Think you and breathe you and live,  
Swept of your wings as they soar,  
Trodden by chance of your feet.

I that have love and no more  
Give you but love of you, sweet:  
He that hath more, let him give;  
He that hath wings, let him soar;  
Mine is the heart at your feet  
Here, that must love you to live.

## A YEAR'S BURDEN.

FIRE and wild light of hope and doubt and fear,  
Wind of swift change, and clouds and hours that ~~veer~~  
As the storm shifts of the tempestuous year ;  
Cry wellaway, but well befall the right.

Hope sits yet hiding her war-wearied eyes,  
Doubt sets her forehead earthward and denies,  
But fear brought hand to hand with danger dies,  
Dies and is burnt up in the fire of fight.

Hearts bruised with loss and eaten through with shame  
Turn at the time's touch to devouring flame ;  
Grief stands as one that knows not her own name,  
Nor if the star she sees bring day or night.

No song breaks with it on the violent air,  
But shrieks of shame, defeat, and brute despair ;  
Yet something at the star's heart far up there  
Burns as a beacon in our shipwrecked sight.

O strange fierce light of presage, unknown star,  
Whose tongue shall tell us what thy secrets are,  
What message trembles in thee from so far?

Cry wellaway, but well befall the right.

From shores laid waste across an iron sea  
Where the waifs drift of hopes that were to be,  
Across the red rolled foam we look for thee,  
Across the fire we look up for the light.

From days laid waste across disastrous years,  
From hopes cut down across a world of fears,  
We gaze with eyes too passionate for tears,  
Where faith abides though hope be put to flight.

Old hope is dead, the grey-haired hope grown blind  
That talked with us of old things out of mind,  
Dreams, deeds and men the world has left behind ;  
Yet, though hope die, faith lives in hope's despite.

Ay, with hearts fixed on death and hopeless hands  
We stand about our banner while it stands  
Above but one field of the ruined lands ;  
Cry wellaway, but well befall the right.

Though France were given for prey to bird and beast,  
Though Rome were rent in twain of king and priest,  
The soul of man, the soul is safe at least  
That gives death life and dead men hands to smite.

Are ye so strong, O kings, O strong men? Nay,  
Waste all ye will and gather all ye may,  
Yet one thing is there that ye shall not slay,  
Even thought, that fire nor iron can affright.

The woundless and invisible thought that goes  
Free throughout time as north or south wind blows,  
Far throughout space as east or west sea flows,  
And all dark things before it are made bright.

Thy thought, thy word, O soul republican,  
O spirit of life, O God whose name is man :  
What sea of sorrows but thy sight shall span?  
Cry wellaway, but well befall the rig ht.

With all its coils crushed, all its rings uncurled,  
The one most poisonous worm that soiled the world  
Is wrenched from off the throat of man, and hurled  
Into deep hell from empire's helpless height.

Time takes no more infection of it now ;  
Like a dead snake divided of the plough,  
The rotten thing lies cut in twain ; but thou,  
Thy fires shall heal us of the serpent's bite.

Ay, with red cautery and a burning brand  
Purge thou the leprous leaven of the land ;  
Take to thee fire, and iron in thine hand,  
Till blood and tears have washed the soiled limbs  
white.

We have sinned against thee in dreams and wicked  
sleep ;  
Smite, we will shrink not ; strike, we will not weep ;  
Let the heart feel thee ; let thy wound go deep ;  
Cry wellaway, but well befall the right.

Wound us with love, pierce us with longing, make  
Our souls thy sacrifices ; turn and take  
Our hearts for our sin-offerings lest they break,  
And mould them with thine hands and give them  
might.

Then, when the cup of ills is drained indeed,  
Will we come to thee with our wounds that bleed,  
With famished mouths and hearts that thou shalt feed,  
And see thee worshipped as the world's delight.

There shall be no more wars nor kingdoms won,  
But in thy sight whose eyes are as the sun  
All names shall be one name, all nations one,  
All souls of men in man's one soul unite.

O sea whereon men labour, O great sea  
That heaven seems one with, shall these things not be ?  
O earth, our earth, shall time not make us free ?  
Cry wellaway, but well befall the right.

## EPILOGUE.

BETWEEN the wave-ridge and the strand  
 I let you forth in sight of land,  
 Songs that with storm-crossed wings and eyes  
 Strain eastward till the darkness dies ;  
 Let signs and beacons fall or stand,  
 And stars and balefires set and rise ;  
 Ye, till some lordlier lyric hand  
 Weave the beloved brows their crown,  
 At the beloved feet lie down.

whatsoever of life or light  
 Love hath to give you, what of might  
 Or heart or hope is yours to live,  
 I charge you take in trust to give  
 For very love's sake, in whose sight,  
 Through poise of hours alternative  
 And seasons plumed with light or night,  
 Ye live and move and have your breath  
 To sing with on the ridge of death.

*EPILOGUE.*

I charge you faint not all night through  
For love's sake that was breathed on you  
    To be to you as wings and feet  
    For travel, and as blood to heat  
And sense of spirit to renew  
    And bloom of fragrance to keep sweet  
And fire of purpose to keep true  
    The life, if life in such things be,  
    That I would give you forth of me.

Out where the breath of war may bear,  
Out in the rank moist reddened air  
    That sounds and smells of death, and hath  
    No light but death's upon its path  
Seen through the black wind's tangled hair,  
    I send you past the wild time's wrath  
To find his face who bade you bear  
    Fruit of his seed to faith and love,  
    That he may take the heart thereof.

By day or night, by sea or street,  
Fly till ye find and clasp his feet  
    And kiss as worshippers who bring  
    Too much love on their lips to sing,  
But with hushed heads accept and greet  
    The presence of some heavenlier thing

In the near air ; so may ye meet  
His eyes, and droop not utterly  
For shame's sake at the light you see.

Not utterly struck spiritless  
For shame's sake and unworthiness  
Of these poor forceless hands that come  
Empty, these lips that should be dumb,  
This love whose seal can but impress  
These weak word-offerings wearisome  
Whose blessings have not strength to bless  
Nor lightnings fire to burn up aught  
Nor smite with thunders of their thought.

One thought they have, even love ; one light,  
Truth, that keeps clear the sun by night ;  
One chord, of faith as of a lyre ;  
One heat, of hope as of a fire ;  
One heart, one music, and one might,  
One flame, one altar, and one choir ;  
And one man's living head in sight  
Who said, when all time's sea was foam,  
“ Let there be Rome,”—and there was Rome.

As a star set in space for token  
Like a live word of God's mouth spoken,

## EPILOGUE.

Visible sound, light audible,  
In the great darkness thick as hell  
A stanchless flame of love unsloken,  
A sign to conquer and compel,  
A law to stand in heaven unbroken  
Whereby the sun shines, and wherethrough  
Time's eldest empires are made new ;

So rose up on our generations  
That light of the most ancient nations,  
Law, life, and light, on the world's way,  
The very God of very day,  
The sun-god ; from their star-like stations  
Far down the night in disarray  
Fled, crowned with fires of tribulations,  
The suns of sunless years, whose light  
And life and law were of the night.

The naked kingdoms quenched and stark  
Drove with their dead things down the dark  
Helmless ; their whole world, throne by throne,  
Fell, and its whole heart turned to stone,  
Hopeless ; their hands that touched our ark  
Withered ; and lo, aloft, alone,  
On time's white waters man's one bark,  
Where the red sundawn's open eye  
Lit the soft gulf of low green sky.

So for a season piloted  
It sailed the sunlight, and struck red  
With fire of dawn reverberate  
The wan face of incumbent fate  
That paused half pitying overhead  
And almost had foregone the freight  
Of those dark hours the next day bred  
For shame, and almost had forsworn  
Service of night for love of morn.

Then broke the whole night in one blow,  
Thundering ; then all hell with one throe  
Heaved, and brought forth beneath the stroke  
Death ; and all dead things moved and woke  
That the dawn's arrows had brought low,  
At the great sound of night that broke  
Thundering, and all the old world-wide woe ;  
And under night's loud-sounding dome  
Men sought her, and she was not Rome.

Still with blind hands and robes blood-wet  
Night hangs on heaven, reluctant yet,  
With black blood dripping from her eyes  
On the soiled lintels of the skies,  
With brows and lips that thirst and threat,  
Heart-sick with fear lest the sun rise,

And aching with her fires that set,  
And shuddering ere dawn bursts her bars,  
Burns out with all her beaten stars.

In this black wind of war they fly  
Now, ere that hour be in the sky  
That brings back hope, and memory back,  
And light and law to lands that lack ;  
That spiritual sweet hour whereby  
The bloody-handed night and black  
Shall be cast out of heaven to die ;  
Kingdom by kingdom, crown by crown,  
The fires of darkness are blown down.

Yet heavy, grievous yet the weight  
Sits on us of imperfect fate.  
From wounds of other days and deeds  
Still this day's breathing body bleeds ;  
Still kings for fear and slaves for hate  
Sow lives of men on earth like seeds  
In the red soil they saturate ;  
And we, with faces eastward set,  
Stand sightless of the morning yet.

And many for pure sorrow's sake  
Look back and stretch back hands to take

Gifts of night's giving, ease and sleep,  
Flowers of night's grafting, strong to steep  
The soul in dreams it will not break,  
Songs of soft hours that sigh and sweep  
Its lifted eyelids nigh to wake  
With subtle plumes and lulling breath  
That soothe its weariness to death.

And many, called of hope and pride,  
Fall ere the sunrise from our side.

Fresh lights and rumours of fresh fames  
That shift and veer by night like flames,  
Shouts and blown trumpets, ghosts that glide  
Calling, and hail them by dead names,  
Fears, angers, memories, dreams divide  
Spirit from spirit, and wear out  
Strong hearts of men with hope and doubt.

Till time beget and sorrow bear  
The soul-sick eyeless child despair,  
That comes among us, mad and blind,  
With counsels of a broken mind,  
Tales of times dead and woes that were,  
And, prophesying against mankind,  
Shakes out the horror of her hair  
To take the sunlight with its coils  
And hold the living soul in toils.

By many ways of death and moods  
Souls pass into their servitudes.

Their young wings weaken, plume by plume  
Drops, and their eyelids gather gloom  
And close against man's frauds and feuds,  
And their tongues call they know not whom  
To help in their vicissitudes ;  
For many slaveries are, but one  
Liberty, single as the sun.

One light, one law, that burns up strife,  
And one sufficiency of life.

Self-established, the sufficing soul  
Hears the loud wheels of changes roll,  
Sees against man man bare the knife,  
Sees the world severed, and is whole ;  
Sees force take dowerless fraud to wife,  
And fear from fraud's incestuous bed  
Crawl forth and smite his father dead :

Sees death made drunk with war, sees time  
Weave many-coloured crime with crime,  
State overthrown on ruining state,  
And dares not be disconsolate.  
Only the soul hath feet to climb,  
Only the soul hath room to wait

Hath brows and eyes to hold sublime  
Above all evil and all good,  
All strength and all decrepitude.

She only, she since earth began,  
The many-minded soul of man,  
From one incognisable root  
That bears such divers-coloured fruit,  
Hath ruled for blessing or for ban  
The flight of seasons and pursuit ;  
She regent, she republican,  
With wide and equal eyes and wings  
Broods on things born and dying things.

Even now for love or doubt of us  
The hour intense and hazardous  
Hangs high with pinions vibrating  
Whereto the light and darkness cling,  
Dividing the dim season thus,  
And shakes from one ambiguous wing  
Shadow, and one is luminous  
And day falls from it ; so the past  
Torments the future to the last.

And we that cannot hear or see  
The sounds and lights of liberty,

The witness of the naked God  
That treads on burning hours unshod  
With instant feet unwounded ; we  
That can trace only where he trod  
By fire in heaven or storm at sea,  
Not know the very present whole  
And naked nature of the soul ;

We that see wars and woes and kings,  
And portents of enormous things,  
Empires, and agonies, and slaves,  
And whole flame of town-swallowing graves ;  
That hear the harsh hours clap sharp wings  
Above the roar of ranks like waves,  
From wreck to wreck as the world swings ;  
Know but that men there are who see  
And hear things other far than we.

By the light sitting on their brows,  
The fire wherewith their presence glows,  
The music falling with their feet,  
The sweet sense of a spirit sweet  
That with their speech or motion grows  
And breathes and burns men's hearts with heat ;  
By these signs there is none but knows  
Men who have life and grace to give,  
Men who have seen the soul and live.

By the strength sleeping in their eyes,  
The lips whereon their sorrow lies  
Smiling, the lines of tears unshed,  
The large divine look of one dead  
That speaks out of the breathless skies  
In silence, when the light is shed  
Upon man's soul of memories ;  
The supreme look that sets love free,  
The look of stars and of the sea ;

By the strong patient godhead seen  
Implicit in their mortal mien,  
The conscience of a God held still  
And thunders ruled by their own will  
And fast-bound fires that might burn clean  
This worldly air that foul things fill,  
And the afterglow of what has been,  
That, passing, shows us without word  
What they have seen, what they have heard ;

By all these keen and burning signs  
The spirit knows them and divines.  
In bonds, in banishment, in grief,  
.Scoffed at and scourged with unbelief,  
Foiled with false trusts and thwart designs,  
Stripped of green days and hopes in leaf,  
Their mere bare body of glory shines

Higher, and man gazing surelier sees  
What light, what comfort is of these.

So I now gazing ; till the sense  
Being set on fire of confidence  
Strains itself sunward, feels out far  
Beyond the bright and morning star,  
Beyond the extreme wave's reflux,  
To where the fierce first sunbeams are  
Whose fire intolerant and intense  
As birthpangs whence day burns to be  
Parts breathless heaven from breathing sea.

I see not, know not, and am blest,  
Master, who know that thou knowest,  
Dear lord and leader, at whose hand  
The first days and the last days stand,  
With scars and crowns on head and breast,  
That fought for love of the sweet land  
Or shall fight in her latter quest ;  
All the days armed and girt and crowned  
Whose glories ring thy glory round.

Thou sawest, when all the world was blind,  
The light that should be of mankind,  
The very day that was to be ;  
And how shalt thou not sometime see

Thy city perfect to thy mind  
Stand face to living face with thee,  
And no miscrowned man's head behind ;  
The hearth of man, the human home,  
The central flame that shall be Rome ?

As one that ere a June day rise  
Makes seaward for the dawn, and tries  
The water with delighted limbs  
That taste the sweet dark sea, and swims  
Right eastward under strengthening skies,  
And sees the gradual rippling rims  
Of waves whence day breaks blossom-wise  
Take fire ere light peer well above,  
And laughs from all his heart with love ;

And softlier swimming with raised head  
Feels the full flower of morning shed  
And fluent sunrise round him rolled  
That laps and laves his body bold  
With fluctuant heaven in water's stead,  
And urgent through the growing gold  
Strikes, and sees all the spray flash red,  
And his soul takes the sun, and yearns  
For joy wherewith the sea's heart burns ;

So the soul seeking through the dark  
Heavenward, a dove without an ark,

Transcends the unnavigable sea  
Of years that wear out memory ;  
So calls, a sunward-singing lark,  
In the ear of souls that should be free ;  
So points them toward the sun for mark  
Who steer not for the stress of waves,  
And seek strange helmsmen, and are slaves.

For if the swimmer's eastward eye  
Must see no sunrise—must put by  
The hope that lifted him and led  
Once, to have light about his head,  
To see beneath the clear low sky  
The green foam-whitened wave wax red  
And all the morning's banner fly—  
Then, as earth's helpless hopes go down,  
Let earth's self in the dark tides drown.

Yea, if no morning must behold  
Man, other than were they now cold,  
And other deeds than past deeds done,  
Nor any near or far-off sun  
Salute him risen and sunlike-souled,  
Free, boundless, fearless, perfect, one,  
Let man's world die like worlds of old,  
And here in heaven's sight only be  
The sole sun on the worldless sea.

## N O T E S.

## P. 6.

*That called on Cotys by her name.*

Σεμνὰ Κότυς ἵν τοῖς Ἡδωνοῖς.

Æsch. Fr. 54 ('*Ἡδωνοί*).

## P. 111.

*Was it Love brake forth flower-fashion, a bird with gold on his wings?*

Ar. Av. 696.

## P. 192.

*That saw Saint Catherine bodily.*

Her pilgrimage to Avignon to recall the Pope into Italy as its redeemer from the distractions of the time is of course the central act of St. Catherine's life, the great abiding sign of the greatness of spirit and genius of heroism which distinguished this daughter of the people, and should yet keep her name fresh above the holy hordes of saints, in other records than the calendar; but there is no less significance in the story which tells how she succeeded in humanizing a criminal under sentence of death, and given over by the priests as a soul doomed and desperate; how the man thus raised and melted out of his fierce and brutal despair besought her to sustain him to the last by her presence; how, having accompanied him with comfort and support to the very scaffold, and seen his head fall, she took it up, and turning to the spectators who stood doubtful whether the poor wretch could be "saved," kissed it in sign of her faith that his sins were forgiven him. The high and fixed passion of her heroic temperament gives her a right to remembrance and honour of

which the miracle-mongers have done their best to deprive her. Cleared of all the refuse rubbish of thaumaturgy, her life would deserve a chronicler who should do justice at once to the ardour of her religious imagination and to a thing far rarer and more precious—the strength and breadth of patriotic thought and devotion which sent this girl across the Alps to seek the living symbol of Italian hope and unity, and bring it back by force of simple appeal in the name of God and of the country. By the light of those solid and actual qualities which ensure to her no ignoble place on the noble roll of Italian women who have deserved well of Italy, the record of her visions and ecstasies may be read without contemptuous intolerance of hysterical disease. The rapturous visionary and passionate ascetic was in plain matters of this earth as pure and practical a heroine as Joan of Arc.

P. 196.

*There on the dim side-chapel wall.*

In the church of San Domenico,

P. 198.

*But blood nor tears ye love not, you.*

In the Sienese Academy the two things notable to me were the detached wall-painting by Sodoma of the tortures of Christ bound to the pillar, and the divine though mutilated group of the Graces in the centre of the main hall. The glory and beauty of ancient sculpture refresh and satisfy beyond expression a sense wholly wearied and well-nigh nauseated with contemplation of endless sanctities and agonies attempted by mediæval art, while yet as handless as accident or barbarism has left the sculptured goddesses.

P. 201.

*Saw all Italian things save one.*

O patria mia, vedo le mura e gli archi,  
E le colonne e i simbaci e l'erme

Torri degli avi nostri;  
 Ma la gloria non vedo  
 Non vedo il lauro e il ferro ond' eran carchi  
 I nostri padri antichi.

LEOPARDI

P. 214.

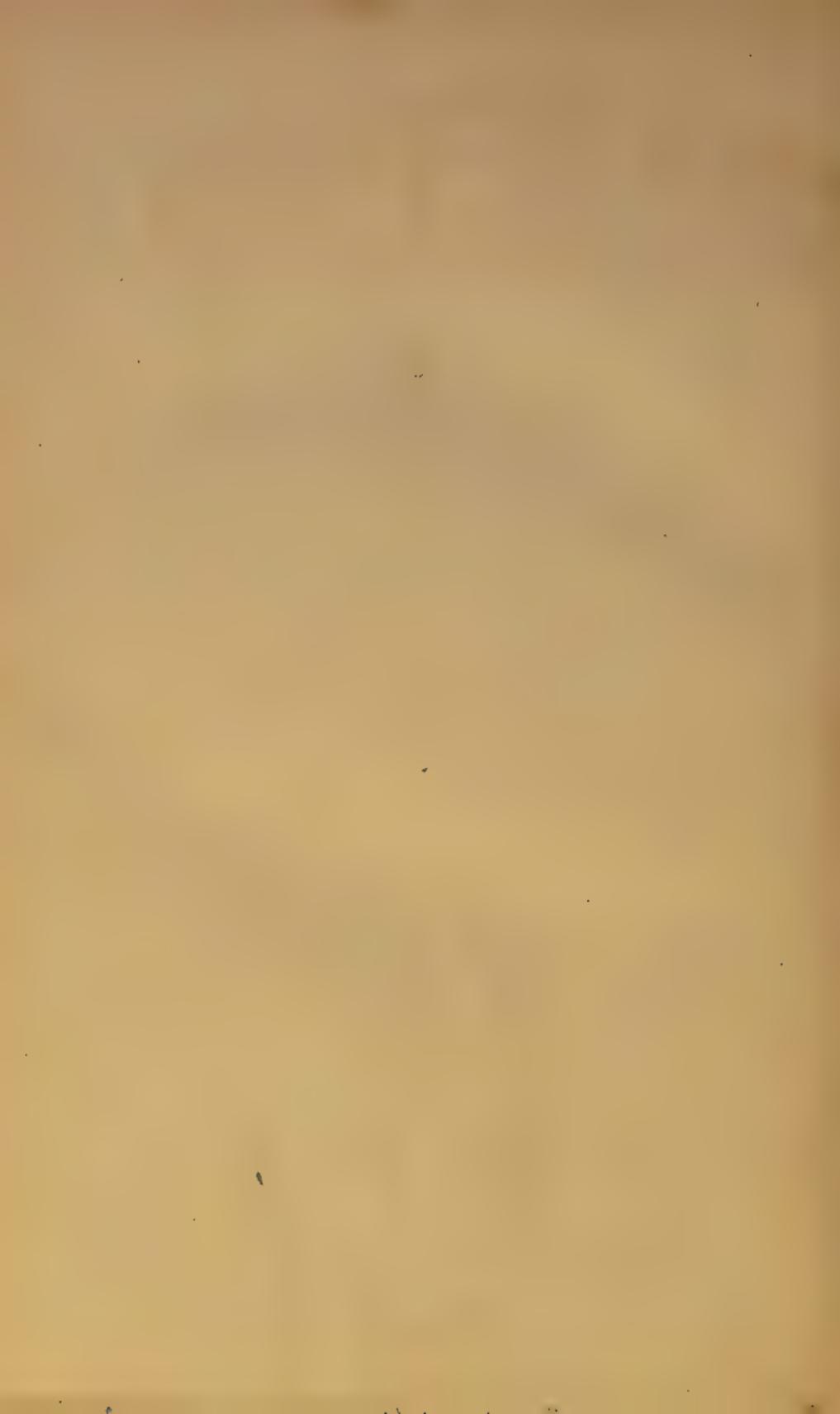
*Mother, that by that Pegasean spring.*

Call. Lav. Pall. 105-112.

P. 275.

*With black blood dripping from her eyes.**καὶ δυμάτων στάζουσιν αἷμα δυσφιλές.*

Æsch. Cho. 1058.



October, 1890.



## A LIST OF BOOKS

PUBLISHED BY

# CHATTO & WINDUS

214, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.

Sold by all Booksellers, or sent post-free for the published price by the Publishers.

**American Literature, A Library of**, from the Earliest Settlement to the Present Time. Compiled and Edited by EDMUND CLARENCE STEDMAN and ELLEN MACKAY HUTCHINSON. Eleven Vols., royal 8vo, cloth extra. A few copies are for sale in England by Messrs. CHATTO & WINDUS (published in New York by C. L. WEBSTER & CO.), the price of which may be learned from any bookseller.

Vol. I. Early Colonial Literature, 16c7—1675.  
Vol. II. Later Colonial Literature, 1676—1704.  
Vol. III. Literature of the Revolution, 1765—1787.  
Vol. IV. Literature of the Republic, Constitutional Period, 1788—1820. Vol. 5. Literature of the Republic, 1821—1834. Vols. VI., VII., VIII., Literature of the Republic, 1835—1860. Vols. IX., X., XI. Literature of the Republic, 1861—1888: fully representing Writers that have arisen since the beginning of the Civil War. Vol. XI. contains also Biographical Notices of all Authors represented in the "Library," and an exhaustive Topical Index.

**About.—The Fellah: An Egyptian Novel.** By EDMOND ABOUT. Translated by Sir RANDAL ROBERTS. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Adams (W. Davenport), Works by:**

**A Dictionary of the Drama.** Being a comprehensive Guide to the Plays, Playwrights, Players, and Playhouses of the United Kingdom and America. Crown 8vo, half-bound, 12s. 6d. [Preparing.]

**Quips and Quiddities.** Selected by W. DAVENPORT ADAMS. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

**Adams (W. H. D.)—Witch, Warlock, and Magician: Historical Sketches of Magic and Witchcraft in England and Scotland.** By W. H. DAVENPORT ADAMS. Demy 8vo, cloth extra, 12s.

**Agony Column (The) of "The Times,"** from 1800 to 1870. Edited, with an Introduction, by ALICE CLAY. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

**Aidé (Hamilton), Works by:**  
Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.  
Carr of Carrilon. | Confidences.

**Alexander (Mrs.), Novels by:**  
Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.  
Maid, Wife, or Widow ?  
Valerie's Fate.

**Allen (Grant), Works by:**  
Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s. each.  
The Evolutionist at Large.  
Vignettes from Nature.  
Colin Clout's Calendar.

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.  
**Strange Stories.** With a Frontispiece by GEORGE DU MAURIER.

**The Beckoning Hand.** With a Frontispiece by TOWNLEY GREEN.

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.  
**Philistia.** | The Devil's Die.  
Babylon: A Romance.  
For Maimie's Sake.  
In all Shades.  
This Mortal Coil.

**The Tents of Shem.** With a Frontispiece by E. F. BREWTNALL. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

**A New Novel.** Three Vols., crown 8vo. [Preparing.]  
**A Cannibal God.** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. [Shortly.]

**Brand's Observations on Popular Antiquities**, chiefly Illustrating the Origin of our Vulgar Customs, Ceremonies, and Superstitions. With the Additions of Sir HENRY ELLIS, and numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Bret Harte, Works by :**

**LIBRARY EDITION**, Complete in Six Vols., cr. 8vo, cl. extra, 6s. each.

**Bret Harte's Collected Works:** LIBRARY EDITION. Arranged and Revised by the Author.

Vol. I. COMPLETE POETICAL AND DRAMATIC WORKS. With Steel Portrait, and Introduction by Author.

Vol. II. EARLIER PAPERS—LUCK OF ROARING CAMP, and other Sketches—BOHEMIAN PAPERS—SPANISH AND AMERICAN LEGENDS.

Vol. III. TALES OF THE ARGONAUTS—EASTERN SKETCHES.

Vol. IV. GABRIEL CONROY.

Vol. V. STORIES—CONDENSED NOVELS, &c.

Vol. VI. TALES OF THE PACIFIC SLOPE.

**The Select Works of Bret Harte**, in Prose and Poetry. With Introductory Essay by J. M. BELLEW, Portrait of the Author, and 50 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Bret Harte's Complete Poetical Works**. Author's Copyright Edition, Printed on hand-made paper and bound in buckram. Cr. 8vo, 4s. 6d.

**The Queen of the Pirate Isle**. With 28 original Drawings by KATE GREENAWAY, reproduced in Colours by EDMUND EVANS. Sm. 4to, bds., 5s. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each.

**A Waif of the Plains**. With 60 Illustrations by STANLEY L. WOOD.

**A Ward of the Golden Gate**. With 59 Illustrations by STANLEY L. WOOD. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

**Gabriel Conroy**.

**An Heiress of Red Dog, &c.**

**The Luck of Roaring Camp**, and other Sketches.

**Californian Stories** (including THE TWINS OF TABLE MOUNTAIN, JEFF BRIGGS'S LOVE STORY, &c.)

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each; cloth, 2s. 6d. each.

**Flip.** | Maruja.

**A Phyllis of the Sierras**.

Fcap. 8vo, picture cover, 1s. each.

**The Twins of Table Mountain**.

**Jeff Briggs's Love Story**.

**Brewer (Rev. Dr.), Works by :**

**The Reader's Handbook of Allusions, References, Plots, and Stories**. 15th Thousand; With Appendix, containing a COMPLETE ENGLISH BIBLIOGRAPHY. Cr. 8vo, cloth 7s. 6d.

**BREWER (Rev. Dr.), continued—**

**Authors and their Works, with the Dates**: Being the Appendices to "The Reader's Handbook," separately printed. Cr. 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. **A Dictionary of Miracles**: Imitative, Realistic, and Dogmatic. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Brewster (Sir David), Works by :**

Post 8vo, cloth extra, 4s. 6d. each.

**More Worlds than One**: The Creed of the Philosopher and the Hope of the Christian. With Plates.

**The Martyrs of Science**: Lives of GALILEO, TYCHO BRAHE, and KEPERLER. With Portraits.

**Letters on Natural Magic**. A New Edition, with numerous Illustrations, and Chapters on the Being and Faculties of Man, and Additional Phenomena of Natural Magic, by J. A. SMITH.

**Brillat-Savarin.—Gastronomy**

as a Fine Art. By BRILLAT-SAVARIN. Translated by R. E. ANDERSON, M.A. Post 8vo, printed on laid-paper and half-bound, 2s.

**Brydges. — Uncle Sam at Home**. By HAROLD BRYDGES. Post 8vo, illust. boards, 2s.; cloth, 2s. 6d.

**Buchanan's (Robert) Works :**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s. each.

**Selected Poems of Robert Buchanan**. With a Frontispiece by T. DALZIEL.

**The Earthquake**; or, Six Days and a Sabbath.

**The City of Dream**: An Epic Poem. With Two Illustrations by P. MACNAB. Second Edition.

**Robert Buchanan's Complete Poetical Works**. With Steel-plate Portrait. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illust. boards, 2s. each.

**The Shadow of the Sword**.

**A Child of Nature**. With a Frontispiece.

**God and the Man**. With Illustrations by FRED. BARNARD.

**The Martyrdom of Madeline**. With Frontispiece by A. W. COOPER.

**Love Me for Ever**. With a Frontispiece by P. MACNAB.

**Annan Water**. | **The New Abelard**.

**Foxglove Manor**.

**Matt**: A Story of a Caravan.

**The Master of the Mine**.

**The Heir of Linne**.

**Burton (Captain).—The Book of the Sword**: Being a History of the Sword and its Use in all Countries, from the Earliest Times. By RICHARD F. BURTON. With over 400 Illustrations. Square 8vo, cloth extra, 32s.

**Burton (Robert):**

**The Anatomy of Melancholy:** A New Edition, complete, corrected and enriched by translations of the Classical Extracts. Demy 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Melancholy Anatomised:** Being an Abridgment, for popular use, of BURTON'S ANATOMY OF MELANCHOLY. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

**Caine (T. Hall), Novels by:**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

**The Shadow of a Crime.**

**A Son of Hagar.**

**The Deemster:** A Romance of the Isle of Man.

**Cameron (Commander).—**

**The Cruise of the "Black Prince" Privateer.** By V. LOVETT CAMERON, R.N., C.B. With Two Illustrations by P. MACNAB. Crown 8vo, cl. ex., 5s.; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Cameron (Mrs. H. Lovett), Novels by:**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

**Juliet's Guardian.** | **Deceivers Ever.**

**Carlyle (Thomas):**

**On the Choice of Books.** By THOMAS CARLYLE. With a Life of the Author by R. H. SHEPHERD, and Three Illustrations. Post 8vo, cloth extra, 1s. 6d.

**The Correspondence of Thomas Carlyle and Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1834 to 1872.** Edited by CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. With Portraits. Two Vols., crown 8vo, cloth extra, 24s.

**Chapman's (George) Works:**

Vol. I. contains the Plays complete, including the doubtful ones. Vol. II., the Poems and Minor Translations, with an Introductory Essay by ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBURNE. Vol. III., the Translations of the Iliad and Odyssey. Three Vols., crown 8vo, cloth extra, 18s.; or separately, 6s. each.

**Chatto & Jackson.—ATreatise**

on Wood Engraving, Historical and Practical. By WM. ANDREW CHATTO and JOHN JACKSON. With an Additional Chapter by HENRY G. BOHN; and 450 fine Illustrations. A Reprint of the last Revised Edition. Large 4to, half-bound, 28s.

**Chaucer:**

**Chaucer for Children:** A Golden Key. By Mrs. H.R. HAWEIS. With Eight Coloured Pictures and numerous Woodcuts by the Author. New Ed., small 4to, cloth extra, 6s. **Chaucer for Schools.** By Mrs. H. R. HAWEIS. Demy 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

**Clare—For the Love of a Lass:**

**A Tale of Tynedale.** By AUSTIN CLARE, Author of "A Child of the Menhir," &c. Cheaper Edition, post 8vo, picture boards, 2s. [Preparing.

**Clive (Mrs. Archer), Novels by:**

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

**Paul Ferroll.**

**Why Paul Ferroll Killed his Wife**

**Cloddy.—Myths and Dreams.**

By EDWARD CLODD, F.R.A.S., Author of "The Story of Creation," &c. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Cobban.—The Cure of Souls:**

**A Story.** By J. MACLAREN COBAN. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Coleman (John), Works by :**

Players and Playwrights I have Known. Two Vols., demy 8vo, cloth extra, 24s.

**Curly:** An Actor's Romance. With Illustrations by J. C. DOLLMAN. Crown 8vo, cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Collins (C. Allston).—The Bar**

**Sinister:** A Story. By C. ALLSTON COLLINS. Post 8vo, illustrated bds., 2s.

**Collins (Churton).—A Mono-**

graph on Dean Swift. By J. CHURTON COLLINS. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 8s. [Short.

**Collins (Mortimer), Novels by :**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

**Sweet Anne Page.**

**Transmigration.**

**From Midnight to Midnight.**

**A Fight with Fortune.** Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Collins (Mortimer & Frances), Novels by :**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

**Blacksmith and Scholar.**

**The Village Comedy.**

**You Play Me False.**

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

**Sweet and Twenty.**

**Frances.**

**Collins (Wilkie), Novels by :**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each; cloth limp, 2s. 6d. each.

**Antonina.** Illust. by Sir JOHN GILBERT. **Basil.** Illustrated by Sir JOHN GILBERT and J. MAHONEY.

**Hide and Seek.** Illustrated by Sir JOHN GILBERT and J. MAHONEY.

**The Dead Secret.** Illustrated by Sir JOHN GILBERT.

**Queen of Hearts.** Illustrated by Sir JOHN GILBERT.

**My Miscellanies.** With a Steel-plate Portrait of WILKIE COLLINS.

**The Woman in White.** With Illustrations by Sir JOHN GILBERT and F. A. FRASER.

**The Moonstone.** With Illustrations by G. DU MAURIER and F. A. FRASER. **Man and Wife.** Illusts. by W. SMALL. **Poor Miss Finch.** Illustrated by G. DU MAURIER and EDWARD HUGHES.

**Miss or Mrs.?** With Illustrations by S. L. FILDES and HENRY WOODS.

**The New Magdalen.** Illustrated by G. DU MAURIER and C. S. REINHARDT.

**The Frozen Deep.** Illustrated by G. DU MAURIER and J. MAHONEY.

**The Law and the Lady.** Illustrated by S. L. FILDES and SYDNEY HALL.

**The Two Destinies.** **The Haunted Hotel.** Illustrated by ARTHUR HOPKINS.

**The Fallen Leaves.** **Jezebel's Daughter.** **The Black Robe.**

**Heart and Science: A Story of the Present Time.**

**"I Say No."** **The Evil Genius.**

**Little Novels.** | **A Rogue's Life.**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each.

**The Legacy of Cain.** **Blind Love.** With a Preface by WALTER BESANT, and 36 Illustrations by A. FORESTIER.

**Colman's Humorous Works:**

"Broad Grins," "My Nightgown and Slippers," and other Humorous Works, Prose and Poetical, of GEORGE COLMAN. With Life by G. B. BUCKSTONE, and Frontispiece by HOGARTH. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Colquhoun.—Every Inch a Soldier: A Novel.** By M. J. COLQUHOUN. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.**Convalescent Cookery: A Family Handbook.** By CATHERINE RYAN. Crown 8vo, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.**Conway (Monc. D.), Works by:**

**Demonology and Devil-Lore.** Third Edition. With 65 Illustrations. Two Vols., 8vo, cloth extra, 28s.

**A Necklace of Stories.** Illustrated by W. J. HENNESSY. Sq. 8vo, 6s.

**Pine and Palm: A Novel.** Two Vols., crown 8vo, cloth extra, 21s.

**George Washington's Rules of Civility, traced to their Sources and Restored.** Fcap. 8vo, half-leather, 2s. 6d.

[Shortly.]

**Cook (Dutton), Novels by:**

**Leo.** Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. **Paul Foster's Daughter.** Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, 3s. 6d.; post 8vo, illust. bds., 2s.

**Copyright. — A Handbook of English and Foreign Copyright in Literary and Dramatic Works.** By SIDNEY JERROLD. Post 8vo, cl., 2s. 6d.**Cornwall.—Popular Romances of the West of England; or, The Drolls, Traditions, and Superstitions of Old Cornwall.** Collected and Edited by ROBERT HUNT, F.R.S. With Two Steel-plate Illustrations by GEORGE CRUIKSHANK. Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, 7s. 6d.**Craddock.—The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains.** By CHARLES EGBERT CRADDOCK. Post 8vo, illust. bds., 2s.; cloth limp, 2s. 6d.**Cruikshank (George):**

**The Comic Almanack.** Complete in Two SERIES: The FIRST from 1835 to 1843; the SECOND from 1844 to 1853. A Gathering of the BEST HUMOUR of THACKERAY, HOOD, MAYHEW, ALBERT SMITH, A'BECKETT, ROBERT BROOK, &c. With 2,000 Woodcuts and Steel Engravings by CRUIKSHANK, HINE, LANDELLS, &c. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, two thick volumes, 7s. 6d. each.

**The Life of George Cruikshank.** By BLANCHARD JERROLD, Author of "The Life of Napoleon III," &c. With 84 Illustrations. New and Cheaper Edition, with Additional Plates, and a Bibliography. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Cumming (C. F. Gordon), Works by:**

Demy 8vo, cloth extra, 8s. 6d. each. **In the Hebrides.** With Autotype Facsimile and numerous full-page Illusts.

**In the Himalayas and on the Indian Plains.** With numerous Illusts.

**Via Cornwall to Egypt.** With a Photogravure Frontispiece. Demy 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Cycles.—Hearts of Gold: A Novel.** By WILLIAM CYCLES. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.; post 8vo, boards, 2s.

**Cussans.—Handbook of Heraldry;** with Instructions for Tracing Pedigrees and Deciphering Ancient MSS., &c. By JOHN E. CUSSANS. New and Revised Edition, illustrated with over 400 Woodcuts and Coloured Plates. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Daniel.—Merrie England in the Olden Time.** By GEORGE DANIEL. With Illustrations by ROBT. CRUIKSHANK. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

**Daudet.—The Evangelist;** or, Port Salvation. By ALPHONSE DAUDET. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.; post 8vo, illust. boards, 2s.

**Davenant.—Hints for Parents on the Choice of a Profession or Trade for their Sons.** By F. DAVENANT, M.A. Post 8vo, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Davies (Dr. N. E. Yorke),** Works by: Crown 8vo, 1s. each; cloth, 1s. 6d. each. One Thousand Medical Maxims. Nursery Hints: A Mother's Guide. Foods for the Fat: A Treatise on Corpulence, and a Dietary for its Cure. Aids to Long Life. Crown 8vo, 2s.; cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

**Davies' (Sir John) Complete Poetical Works,** including Psalms I. to L. in Verse, and other hitherto Unpublished MSS., for the first time Collected and Edited, with Memorial-Introduction and Notes, by the Rev. A. B. GROSART, D.D. Two Vols., crown 8vo, cloth boards, 12s.

**De Maistre.—A Journey Round My Room.** By XAVIER DE MAISTRE. Translated by HENRY ATTWELL. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

**De Mille.—A Castle in Spain.** By JAMES DE MILLE. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.; post 8vo, illust. bds., 2s.

**Derby (The).—The Blue Ribbon of the Turf:** A Chronicle of the RACE FOR THE DERBY, from the Victory of Diomed to that of Donovan. With Notes on the Winning Horses, the Men who trained them, the Jockeys who rode them, and the Gentlemen to whom they belonged; also Notices of the Betting and the Betting Men of the period; together with an Account of the Surroundings of the Race; and Brief Accounts of THE OAKS. By LOUIS HENRY CURZON. Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, 6s.

**Derwent (Leith), Novels by:** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

**Our Lady of Tears.** | Circe's Lovers.

**Dickens (Charles), Novels by:** Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each. Sketches by Boz. | Nicholas Nickleby. Pickwick Papers. | Oliver Twist.

**The Speeches of Charles Dickens, 1841-1870.** With a New Bibliography, revised and enlarged. Edited and Prefaced by RICHARD HERNE SHEPHERD. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.—Also a SMALLER EDITION, in the Mayfair Library, post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d. **About England with Dickens.** By ALFRED RIMMER. With 57 Illusts. by C. A. VANDERHOOF, ALFRED RIMMER, and others. Sq. 8vo, cl. extra, 7s. 6d.

#### Dictionaries:

**A Dictionary of Miracles: Imitative, Realistic, and Dogmatic.** By the Rev. E. C. BREWER, LL.D. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**The Reader's Handbook of Allusions, References, Plots, and Stories.** By the Rev. E. C. BREWER, LL.D. With an Appendix, containing a Complete English Bibliography. Fifteenth Thousand. Crown 8vo, 1,400 pages, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Authors and their Works, with the Dates.** Being the Appendices to "The Reader's Handbook," separately printed. By the Rev. Dr. BREWER. Crown 8vo, cloth limp, 2s.

**A Dictionary of the Drama:** Being a comprehensive Guide to the Plays, Playwrights, Players, and Playhouses of the United Kingdom and America. By W. DAVENPORT ADAMS. Cr. 8vo, half-bound, 12s. 6d. [In preparation.

**Familiar Short Sayings of Great Men.** With Historical and Explanatory Notes. By SAMUEL A. BENT M.A. Fifth Edition, revised and enlarged. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**The Slang Dictionary: Etymological Historical, and Anecdotal.** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s. 6d.

**Women of the Day: A Biographical Dictionary.** By FRANCES HAYS. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 5s.

**Words, Facts, and Phrases: A Dictionary of Curious, Quaint, and Out-of-the-Way Matters.** By ELIEZER EDWARDS. Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, 7s. 6d.

**Diderot.—The Paradox of Acting.** Translated, with Annotations, from Diderot's "Le Paradoxe sur le Comédien," by WALTER HERRIES POLLACK. With a Preface by HENRY IRVING. Cr. 8vo, in parchment, 4s. 6d.

#### Dobson (Austin), Works by:

**Thomas Bewick and his Pupils.** By AUSTIN DOBSON. With 95 choice Illustrations. Sq. 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Four French Women.** Fcap. 8vo, half-leather, 2s. 6d. [Shortly.

**Dobson (W. T.), Works by :**

Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d. each.  
 Literary Frivolities, Fancies, Follies, and Frolics. [cities.]  
 Poetical Ingenuities and Eccentricities.

**Donovan (Dick), Stories by :**

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each; cloth limp, 2s. 6d. each.  
 The Man-hunter: Stories from the Note-book of a Detective.  
 Caught at Last! Tracked & Taken. Who Poisoned Hetty Duncan? With other Detective Tales.

The Man from Manchester. With 23 Illustrations by J. H. RUSSELL. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Doyle (A. Conan, Author of "Micah Clarke"), Novels by :**

The Firm of Girdlestone: A Romance of the Unromantic. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

Strange Secrets. Told by CONAN DOYLE, PERCY FITZGERALD, FLOR- ENCE MARRYAT, &c. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., Illust., 6s.; post 8vo, illust. bds., 2s.

**Drama, A Dictionary of the.**  
 By W. DAVENPORT ADAMS. Crown 8vo, half-bound, 12s. 6d. [In preparation.]**Dramatists, The Old.** Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., Vignette Portraits, 6s. per Vol.

Ben Jonson's Works. With Notes Critical and Explanatory, and a Biographical Memoir by WM. GIFFORD. Edit. by Col. CUNNINGHAM. 3 Vols.

Chapman's Works. Complete in Three Vols. Vol. I. contains the Plays complete, including doubtful ones; Vol. II., Poems and Minor Translations, with Introductory Essay by A. C. SWINBURNE; Vol. III., Translations of the Iliad and Odyssey.

Mariowe's Works. Including his Translations. Ed., with Notes & Introduction, by Col. CUNNINGHAM. 1 Vol.

Massinger's Plays. From the Text of WILLIAM GIFFORD. Edited by Col. CUNNINGHAM. One Vol.

**Duncan (Sara J.), Works by :**

A Social Departure: How Orthodoxy and I Went round the World by Ourselves. III Illusts. by F. H. TOWNSEND. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 7s. 6d.

An American Girl in Europe. With numerous Illustrations by F. H. TOWNSEND. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d. [Preparing.]

Dyer. — The Folk-Lore of Plants. By Rev. T. F. THISELTON DYER, M.A. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

Edgcumbe. — Zephyrus: A Holiday in Brazil and on the River Plate. By E. R. PEARCE EDGCUMBE. With 41 Illusts. Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, 5s.

**Early English Poets. Edited,**

with Introductions and Annotations, by Rev. A. B. GROSART, D.D. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 6s. per Volume.

Fletcher's (Giles, B.D.) Complete Poems. One Vol.

Davies' (Sir John) Complete Poetical Works. Two Vols.

Herrick's (Robert) Complete Collected Poems. Three Vols.

Sidney's (Sir Philip) Complete Poetical Works. Three Vols.

**Edwards.—Words, Facts, and Phrases: A Dictionary of Curious, Quaint, & Out-of-the-Way Matters.** By ELIEZER EDWARDS. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 7s. 6d.**Edwardes (Mrs. A.), Novels by :**  
 A Point of Honour. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

Archie Lovell. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.; post 8vo, illust. bds., 2s.

**Eggleston.—Roxy: A Novel.** By EDWARD EGGLESTON. Post 8vo, illust. boards, 2s.**Emanuel.—On Diamonds and Precious Stones: their History, Value, and Properties; with Simple Tests for ascertaining their Reality.** By HARRY EMANUEL, F.R.G.S. With numerous Illustrations, tinted and plain. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.**Englishman's House, The: A Practical Guide to all interested in Selecting or Building a House; with full Estimates of Cost, Quantities, &c.** By C. J. RICHARDSON. Fourth Edition. With Coloured Frontispiece and nearly 600 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.**Ewald (Alex. Charles, F.S.A.), Works by :**

The Life and Times of Prince Charles Stuart, Count of Albany, commonly called the Young Pretender. From the State Papers and other Sources. New and Cheaper Edition, with a Portrait. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

Stories from the State Papers. With an Autotype Facsimile. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Eyes, Our: How to Preserve Them from Infancy to Old Age.** By JOHN BROWNING, F.R.A.S., &c. Tenth Edition (Sixteenth Thousand). With 70 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, 1s.**Farrer (J. Anson), Works by :**  
 Military Manners and Customs. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

War: Three Essays, Reprinted from "Military Manners." Crown 8vo, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Familiar Short Sayings of Great Men.** By SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT, A.M. Fifth Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 7s. 6d.

**Faraday (Michael), Works by :**

Post 8vo, cloth extra, 4s. 6d. each.

**The Chemical History of a Candle:** Lectures delivered before a Juvenile Audience at the Royal Institution. Edited by WILLIAM CROOKES, F.C.S. With numerous Illustrations.

**On the Various Forces of Nature,** and their Relations to each other: Lectures delivered before a Juvenile Audience at the Royal Institution. Edited by WILLIAM CROOKES, F.C.S. With numerous Illustrations.

**Fellow (A) of Trinity :** A Novel. By ALAN ST. AUBYN, Author of "Trollope's Dilemma," and WALT WHEELER. Three Vols., crown 8vo.

**Fin-Bec.—The Cupboard Papers:** Observations on the Art of Living and Dining. By FIN-BEC. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

**Fireworks, The Complete Art of Making;** or, The Pyrotechnist's Treasury. By THOMAS KENTISH. With 267 Illustrations. A New Edition, Revised throughout and greatly Enlarged. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 5s.

**Fitzgerald (Percy), Works by :** The World Behind the Scenes. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

**Little Essays:** Passages from the Letters of CHARLES LAMB. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

**A Day's Tour:** A Journey through France and Belgium. With Sketches in facsimile of the Original Drawings. Crown 4to picture cover, 1s.

**Fatal Zero:** A Homburg Diary. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each. **Bella Donna.** | Never Forgotten. The Second Mrs. Tillotson.

Seventy-five Brooke Street  
Polly. | The Lady of Brantome.

**Fletcher's (Giles, B.D.) Complete Poems:** Christ's Victorie in Heaven, Christ's Victorie on Earth, Christ's Triumph over Death, and Minor Poems. With Memorial-Introduction and Notes by the Rev. A. B. GROSART, D.D. Cr. 8vo, cloth bds., 6s.

**Fonblanche.—Filthy Lucre :** A Novel. By ALBANY DE FONBLANCHE. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**French Literature, History of.** By HENRY VAN LAUN. Complete in Vols., demy 8vo, cl. bds., 7s. 6d. each.

**Francillon (R. E.), Novels by.**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illust. boards, 2s. each.

**One by One.** | A Real Queen.

**Queen Cophetua.** | King or Knave?

**Olympia.** Post 8vo, illust. boards, 2s.

**Esther's Glove.** Fcap. 8vo, 1s.

**Romances of the Law.** With a Frontispiece by D. H. FRISTON. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Frederic (Harold), Novels by:**

Seth's Brother's Wife. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**The Lawton Girl.** With a Frontispiece by F. BARNARD. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Frenzenzy.—Fifty Years on the Trail:** The Adventures of JOHN Y. NELSON, Scout, Guide, and Interpreter, in the Wild West. By HARRINGTON O'REILLY. With over 100 Illustrations by PAUL FRENZENZY. Crown 8vo, picture cover, 3s. 6d.; cloth extra, 4s. 6d.

**Frere.—Pandurang Hari ; or,** Memoirs of a Hindoo. With a Preface by Sir H. BARTLE FRERE, G.C.S.I., &c. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

**Friswell.—One of Two:** A Novel. By HAIN FRISWELL. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Frost (Thomas), Works by :**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each. **Circus Life and Circus Celebrities.**

**The Lives of the Conjurers.**

**Old Showmen and Old London Fairs.**

**Fry's (Herbert) Royal Guide to the London Charities.** Showing their Name, Date of Foundation, Objects, Income, Officials, &c. Edited by JOHN LANE. Published Annually. Crown 8vo, cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Gardening Books:**

Post 8vo, 1s. each; cl. limp, 1s. 6d. each.

**A Year's Work in Garden and Greenhouse:** Practical Advice to Amateur Gardeners as to the Management of the Flower, Fruit, and Frame Garden.

By GEORGE GLENNY.

**Our Kitchen Garden:** The Plants we

Grow, and How we Cook Them.

By TOM JERROLD.

**Household Horticulture:** A Gossip

about Flowers. By TOM and JANE JERROLD. Illustrated.

**The Garden that Paid the Rent.**

By TOM JERROLD.

**My Garden Wild, and What I Grew**

there. By F. G. HEATH. Crown 8vo

cloth extra, 6s.; gilt edges, 6s.

**Garrett.—The Capel Girls: A Novel.** By EDWARD GARRETT. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 3s. 6d.; post 8vo, illust. bds., 2s.

**Gentleman's Magazine (The).**

1s. Monthly. — In addition to the Articles upon subjects in Literature, Science, and Art, for which this Magazine has so high a reputation, "Table Talk" by SYLVANUS URBAN appears monthly.

\*\* Bound Volumes for recent years are kept in stock, cloth extra, price 8s. 6d. each; Cases for binding, 2s. each.

**Gentleman's Annual (The).** Published Annually in November. In picture cover, demy 8vo, 1s. The forthcoming Annual is entitled Hood-winked, by T. W. SPEIGHT, Author of "The Mysteries of Heron Dyke."

**German Popular Stories.** Collected by the Brothers GRIMM, and Translated by EDGAR TAYLOR. Edited, with an Introduction, by JOHN RUSKIN. With 22 Illustrations on Steel by GEORGE CRUIKSHANK. Square 8vo, cloth extra, 6s. 6d.; gilt edges, 7s. 6d.

**Gibbon (Charles), Novels by:**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

**Robin Gray.** What will the World Say? Queen of the Meadow. The Flower of the Forest. In Honour Bound. The Braes of Yarrow. A Heart's Problem. The Golden Shaft. Of High Degree. Loving a Dream.

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each. The Dead Heart. For Lack of Gold. What will the World Say? For the King. In Pastures Green. In Love and War. By Mead and Stream. A Hard Knot. | Heart's Delight. Blood-Money.

**Gibney.—Sentenced!** By SOMERVILLE GIBNEY. Crown 8vo, picture cover, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Gilbert (W. S.), Original Plays by:** In Two Series, each complete in itself, price 2s. 6d. each.

The FIRST SERIES contains — The Wicked World — Pygmalion and Galatea — Charity — The Princess — The Palace of Truth — Trial by Jury.

The SECOND SERIES contains — Broken Hearts — Engaged — Sweethearts — Gretchen — Dan'l Druce — Tom Cobb — H.M.S. Pinafore — The Sorcerer — The Pirates of Penzance.

**GILBERT (W. S.), continued—**

Eight Original Comic Operas. Written by W. S. GILBERT. Containing: The Sorcerer — H.M.S. "Pinafore" — The Pirates of Penzance — Iolanthe — Patience — Princess Ida — The Mikado — Trial by Jury. Demy 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

**Gilbert (William), Novels by:**

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each. Dr. Austin's Guests.

The Wizard of the Mountain. James Duke, Costermonger.

**Glenny.—A Year's Work in Garden and Greenhouse:** Practical Advice to Amateur Gardeners as to the Management of the Flower, Fruit, and Frame Garden. By GEORGE GLENNY. Post 8vo, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Godwin.—Lives of the Necromancers.** By WILLIAM GODWIN. Post 8vo, limp, 2s.

**Golden Library, The:**

Square 16mo (Tauchnitz size), cloth limp, 2s. per Volume.

**Bayard Taylor's Diversions of the Echo Club.**

**Bennett's (Dr. W. C.) Ballad History of England.**

**Bennett's (Dr.) Songs for Sailors. Godwin's (William) Lives of the Necromancers.**

**Holmes's Autocrat of the Breakfast Table.** Introduction by SALA. Holmes's Professor at the Breakfast Table.

**Jesse's (Edward) Scenes and Occupations of a Country Life**

**Mallory's (Sir Thomas) Mort d'Arthur: The Stories of King Arthur and of the Knights of the Round Table.** Edited by B. MONTGOMERIE RANKING.

**Pascal's Provincial Letters.** A New Translation, with Historical Introduction and Notes by T. M'CRIE, D. D. Pope's Poetical Works.

**Rochefoucauld's Maxims and Moral Reflections.** With Notes, and Introductory Essay by SAINTE-BEUVE.

**Golden Treasury of Thought, The: An ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF QUOTATIONS** from Writers of all Times and Countries. Selected and Edited by THEODORE TAYLOR. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt and gilt edges, 7s. 6d.

**Gowing. — Five Thousand Miles in a Sledge:** A Mid-winter Journey Across Siberia. By LIONEL F. GOWING. With a Map by E. WELLER, and 30 Illustrations by C. J. UREN. Large crown 8vo, cloth extra, 8s.

**Graham.** — *The Professor's Wife*: A Story. By LEONARD GRAHAM. Fcap. 8vo, picture cover, 1s.

**Greeks and Romans, The Life of**, described from Antique Monuments. By ERNST GUHL and W. KONER. Translated from the Third German Edition, and Edited by Dr. F. HUEFFER. With 545 Illustrations. New and Cheaper Edition, large crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Greenaway (Kate) and Bret Harte.** — *The Queen of the Pirate Isle*. By BRET HARTE. With 25 original Drawings by KATE GREENAWAY, reproduced in Colours by E. EVANS. Sm. 4to, bds., 5s.

**Greenwood (James), Works by:** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each. *The Wilds of London*.

*Low-Life Depths*: An Account of the Strange Fish to be Found There.

**Greville (Henry), Novels by:** *Nikanor*: A Russian Novel. Translated by ELIZA E. CHASE. With 8 Illusts. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

*A Noble Woman*. Translated by ALBERT D. VANDAM. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 5s.

**Abberton (John), Author of "Helen's Babies," Novels by:** Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each; cloth limp, 2s. 6d. each.

*Brueton's Bayou.*  
*Country Luck*.

**Hair (The): Its Treatment in Health, Weakness, and Disease.** Translated from the German of Dr. J. PINCUS. Crown 8vo, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Hake (Dr. Thomas Gordon), Poems by:**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s. each.  
*New Symbols*.

*Legends of the Morrow*.

*The Serpent Play*.

**Malden Ecstasy**. Small 4to, cloth extra, 8s.

**Hall.—Sketches of Irish Character.** By Mrs. S. C. HALL. With numerous Illustrations on Steel and Wood by MACLISE, GILBERT, HARVEY, and G. CRUIKSHANE. Medium 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Halliday.—Every-day Papers.** By ANDREW HALLIDAY. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Handwriting, The Philosophy of.** With over 100 Facsimiles and Explanatory Text. By DON FELIX DE SALAMANCA. Post 8vo, cl. limp, 2s. 6d.

**Hanky-Panky: A Collection of Very Easy Tricks, Very Difficult Tricks, White Magic, Sleight of Hand, &c.** Edited by W. H. CREMER. With 200 Illusts. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 4s. 6d.

**Hardy (Lady Duffus).** — *Paul Wynter's Sacrifice*: A Story. By Lady DUFFUS HARDY. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Hardy (Thomas).** — *Under the Greenwood Tree*. By THOMAS HARDY, Author of "Far from the Madding Crowd." Post 8vo, illustrated bds., 2s.

**Harwood.—The Tenth Earl.** By J. BERWICK HARWOOD. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Haweli (Mrs. H. R.), Works by:** Square 8vo, cloth extra, 6s. each.

*The Art of Beauty*. With Coloured Frontispiece and numerous Illusts.

*The Art of Decoration*. With numerous Illustrations.

*Chaucer for Children*: A Golden Key. With Eight Coloured Pictures and numerous Woodcuts.

*The Art of Dress*. With numerous Illustrations. Small 8vo, illustrated cover, 1s.; cloth limp, 1s. 6d.

*Chaucer for Schools*. Demy 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

**Haweli (Rev. H. R.).—American Humorists**: WASHINGTON IRVING, OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES, JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL, ARTEMUS WARD, MARK TWAIN, and BRET HARTE. By REV. H. R. HAWELI, M.A. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

**Hawley Smart.** — *Without Love or Licence*: A Novel. By HAWLEY SMART. Three Vols., cr. 8vo.

**Hawthorne.—Our Old Home.** By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. Annotated with Passages from the Author's Note-books, and Illustrated with 30 Photogravures. Two Vols., crown 8vo, cloth extra, 15s.

**Hawthorne (Julian), Novels by:** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

*Garth*. | *Sebastian Strome*.

*Ellice Quentin*. | *Dust*.

*Fortune's Fool*. | *Beatrix Randolph*.

*David Poindexter's Disappearance*.

*The Spectre of the Camera*.

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

*Miss Cadogna*. | *Love—or a Name*.

**Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds**.

Fcap. 8vo, illustrated cover, 1s.

*A Dream and a Forgetting*. Post

8vo, cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Hays.—Women of the Day:** A Biographical Dictionary of Notable Contemporaries. By FRANCES HAYS. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 5s.

**Heath (F. G.).—My Garden Wild, and What I Grew There.** By FRANCIS GEORGE HEATH, Author of "The Fern World," &c. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 5s.; cl. gilt, gilt edges, 6s.

**Helps (Sir Arthur), Works by :**  
Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d. each.  
Animals and their Masters.  
Social Pressure.

**Ivan de Biron:** A Novel. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Henderson.—Agatha Page:** A Novel. By ISAAC HENDERSON. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

**Herrick's (Robert) Hesperides,** Noble Numbers, and Complete Collected Poems. With Memorial-Introduction and Notes by the Rev. A. B. GROSART, D.D., Steel Portrait, Index of First Lines, and Glossarial Index, &c. Three Vols., crown 8vo, cloth, 18s.

**Hesse - Warlegg (Chevalier Ernst von), Works by :**  
**Tunis:** The Land and the People. With 22 Illusts. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 3s. 6d.  
**The New South-West:** Travelling Sketches from Kansas, New Mexico, Arizona, and Northern Mexico. With 100 fine Illustrations and Three Maps. Demy 8vo, cloth extra, 14s.  
[In preparation.]

**Hindley (Charles), Works by :**  
**Tavern Anecdotes and Sayings:** Including the Origin of Signs, and Reminiscences connected with Taverns, Coffee Houses, Clubs, &c. With Illusts. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 3s. 6d.

**The Life and Adventures of a Cheap Jack.** By One of the Fraternity. Edited by CHARLES HINDLEY. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

**Hoey.—The Lover's Creed.** By MRS. CASHEL HOEY. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Hollingshead—Niagara Spray:** Sketches. By JOHN HOLLINGSHEAD. With Three Illustrations. Crown 8vo, picture cover, 1s.

**Holmes (O. Wendell), Works by :**  
**The Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table.** Illustrated by J. GORDON THOMSON. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.—Another Edition in smaller type, with an Introduction by G. A. SALA. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s.

**HOLMES (O WENDELL), continued—**

**The Professor at the Breakfast-Table:** with the Story of Iris. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s.

**Holmes.—The Science of Voice Production and Voice Preservation:** A Popular Manual for the Use of Speakers and Singers. By GORDON HOLMES, M.D. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Hood (Thomas):**

**Hood's Choice Works, in Prose and Verse.** Including the Cream of the COMIC ANNUALS. With Life of the Author, Portrait, and 200 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Hood's Whims and Oddities.** With 85 Illustrations. Post 8vo, printed on laid paper and half-bound, 2s.

**Hood (Tom).—From Nowhere to the North Pole:** A Noah's Arkæological Narrative. By TOM HOOD. With 25 Illustrations by W. BRUNTON and E. C. BARNES. Square 8vo, cloth extra, gilt edges, 6s.

**Hook's (Theodore) Choice Humorous Works,** including his Ludicrous Adventures, Bons Mots, Puns, and Hoaxes. With Life of the Author, Portraits, Facsimiles, and Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Hooper.—The House of Raby:** A Novel. By MRS. GEORGE HOOPER. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Hopkins—“Twixt Love and Duty:** A Novel. By TIGHE HOPKINS. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Horne.—Orion:** An Epic Poem, in Three Books. By RICHARD HEN-GIST HORNE. With Photographic Portrait from a Medallion by SUMMERS. Tenth Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s.

**Horse (The) and his Rider:** An Anecdotic Medley. By "THORMANBY." Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Hunt.—Essays by Leigh Hunt:** A Tale for a Chimney Corner, and other Pieces. Edited, with an Introduction, by EDMUND OLLIER. Post 8vo, printed on laid paper and half-bound, 2s.

**Hunt (Mrs. Alfred), Novels by :** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

Thornicroft's Model.  
The Leaden Casket.  
Self-Condemned.  
That other Person.

**Hydrophobia:** an Account of M. PASTEUR'S System. Containing a Translation of all his Communications on the Subject, the Technique of his Method, and the latest Statistical Results. By RENAUD SUZOR, M.B., C.M. Edin., and M.D. Paris, Commissioned by the Government of the Colony of Mauritius to study M. PASTEUR'S new Treatment in Paris. With 7 Illusts. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Indoor Paupers.** By ONE OF THEM. Crown 8vo, 1s. ; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Ingelow.—Fated to be Free:** A Novel. By JEAN INGELOW. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 3s. 6d. ; post 8vo, illust. bds., 2s.

**Irish Wit and Humour, Songs of.** Collected and Edited by A. PERCEVAL GRAVES. Post 8vo, cl. limp, 2s. 6d.

**James.—A Romance of the Queen's Hounds.** By CHARLES JAMES. Post 8vo, picture cover, 1s. ; cl. 1s. 6d.

**Janvier.—Practical Ceramics for Students.** By CATHERINE A. JANVIER. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Jay (Harriett), Novels by:** Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each. *The Dark Colleen.*  
*The Queen of Connaught.*

**Jefferies (Richard), Works by:** *Nature near London.* Post 8vo, cl. limp, 2s. 6d.

*The Life of the Fields.* Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

*The Open Air.* Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s. ; post 8vo, cl. limp, 2s. 6d.

*The Eulogy of Richard Jefferies.* By WALTER BESANT. Second Ed. Photo. Portrait. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 6s.

**Jennings (H. J.), Works by:**

*Curiosities of Criticism.* Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

*Lord Tennyson: A Biographical Sketch.* With a Photograph-Portrait. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Jerome.—Stageland:** Curious Habits and Customs of its Inhabitants. By JEROME K. JEROME. With 64 Illusts. by J. BERNARD PARTRIDGE. Fifteenth Thousand. Fcap. 4to, cloth, 3s. 6d.

**Jerrold.—The Barber's Chair; and The Hedgehog Letters.** By DOUGLAS JERROLD. Post 8vo, printed on laid paper and half-bound, 2s.

**Jerrold (Tom), Works by:** Post 8vo, 1s. each; cloth, 1s. 6d. each. *The Garden that Paid the Rent.*  
*Household Horticulture: A Gossip about Flowers.* Illustrated.  
*Our Kitchen Garden: The Plants we Grow, and How we Cook Them.*

**Jesse.—Scenes and Occupations of a Country Life.** By EDWARD JESSE. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s.

**Jeux d'Esprit.** Collected and Edited by HENRY S. LEIGH. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

**Jones (Wm., F.S.A.), Works by:** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d. each.

**Finger-Ring Lore:** Historical, Legendary, and Anecdotal. With nearly 300 Illustrations. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged.

**Credulities, Past and Present.** Including the Sea and Seamen, Miners, Talismans, Word and Letter Divination, Exorcising and Blessing of Animals, Birds, Eggs, Luck, &c. With an Etched Frontispiece.

**Crowns and Coronations: A History of Regalia in all Times and Countries.** One Hundred Illustrations.

**Jonson's (Ben) Works.** With Notes Critical and Explanatory, and a Biographical Memoir by WILLIAM GIFFORD. Edited by Colonel CUNNINGHAM. Three Vols., crown 8vo, cloth extra, 18s. ; or separately, 6s. each.

**Josephus, The Complete Works of.** Translated by WHISTON. Containing both "The Antiquities of the Jews" and "The Wars of the Jews." With 52 Illustrations and Maps. Two Vols., demy 8vo, handsomely half-bound, 12s. 6d.

**Kempt.—Pencil and Palette:** Chapters on Art and Artists. By ROBERT KEMPT. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

**Kershaw.—Colonial Facts and Fictions:** Humorous Sketches. By MARK KERSHAW. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. ; cloth, 2s. 6d.

**Keyser.—Cut by the Mess:** A Novel. By ARTHUR KEYSER. Cr. 8vo, picture cover, 1s. ; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**King (R. Ashe), Novels by:** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each. *A Drawn Game.*  
*"The Wearing of the Green."*

**Passion's Slave.** Post 8vo, picture boards, 2s.

**Kingsley (Henry), Novels by:** Oakshott Castle. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Number Seventeen.** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

**Knight.—The Patient's Vade Mecum:** How to get most Benefit from Medical Advice. By WILLIAM KNIGHT, M.R.C.S., and EDW. KNIGHT, L.R.C.P. Cr. 8vo 1s. cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Knights (The) of the Lion: A Romance of the Thirteenth Century.** Edited, with an Introduction, by the MARQUESS of LORNE, K.T. Crown 8vo cloth extra, 6s.

**Lamb (Charles):**

Lamb's Complete Works, in Prose and Verse, reprinted from the Original Editions, with many Pieces hitherto unpublished. Edited, with Notes and Introduction, by R. H. SHEPHERD. With Two Portraits and Facsimile of a page of the "Essay on Roast Pig." Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, 7s. 6d. **The Essays of Elia.** Both Series complete Post 8vo, laid paper, handsomely half-bound, 2s.

**Poetry for Children, and Prince Dorus.** By CHARLES LAMB. Carefully reprinted from unique copies. Small 8vo, cloth extra, 5s.

**Little Essays: Sketches and Characters** by CHARLES LAMB. Selected from his Letters by PERCY FITZGERALD. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

**Lane's Arabian Nights.—The Thousand and One Nights:** commonly called in England "THE ARABIAN NIGHTS' ENTERTAINMENTS." A New Translation from the Arabic with copious Notes, by EDWARD WILLIAM LANE. Illustrated by many hundred Engravings on Wood, from Original Designs by WM. HARVEY. A New Edition, from a Copy annotated by the Translator, edited by his Nephew, EDWARD STANLEY POOLE. With a Preface by STANLEY LANE-POOLE. Three Vols., demy 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d. each.

**Larwood (Jacob), Works by:**

**The Story of the London Parks.** With Illusts. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 3s. 6d.

**Anecdotes of the Clergy: The Antiquities, Humours, and Eccentricities of the Cloth.** Post 8vo, printed on laid paper and hf.-bound (uniform with "The Essays of Elia" and "Gastronomy as a Fine Art"), 2s.

Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d. each.

**Forensic Anecdotes.**

**Theatrical Anecdotes.**

**Leigh (Henry S.), Works by:**

**Carols of Cockayne.** A New Edition, printed on fcap, 8vo hand-made paper, and bound in buckram, 5s.

**Jeux d'Esprit.** Collected and Edited by HENRY S. LEIGH. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

**Leys.—The Lindsays: A Romance of Scottish Life.** By JOHN K. LEYS. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Life in London; or, The History of Jerry Hawthorn and Corinthian Tom.** With CRUIKSHANK'S Coloured Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, 7s. 6d.

**Linskill.—In Exchange for a Soul.** By MARY LINSKILL. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Linton (E. Lynn), Works by:**

Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d. each. **Witch Stories.**

**Ourselves: Essays on Women.**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each. **Patricia Kembell.**

**The Atonement of Leam Dundas.**

**The World Well Lost.**

**Under which Lord?**

"My Love!" | lone.

**Paston Carew, Millionaire & Miser.** Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each. **With a Silken Thread.**

**The Rebel of the Family.**

**Sowing the Wind.** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

**Longfellow's Poetical Works.**

Carefully Reprinted from the Original Editions. With numerous fine Illustrations on Steel and Wood. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Long Life, Aids to: A Medical, Dietetic, and General Guide in Health and Disease.** By N. E. DAVIES, L.R.C.P. Cr. 8vo, 2s.; cl. limp, 2s. 6d.

**Lucy.—Gideon Fleyce: A Novel.** By HENRY W. LUCY. Crown 8vo, cl. ex., 3s. 6d.; post 8vo, illust. bds., 2s.

**Lusiad (The) of Camoens.**

Translated into English Spenserian Verse by ROBERT FFRENCH DUFF. Demy 8vo, with Fourteen full-page Plates, cloth boards, 18s.

**Macalpine (Avery), Novels by:**

Teresa Itasca, and other Stories. Crown 8vo, bound in canvas, 2s. 6d.

**Broken Wings.** With Illusts. by W. J. HENNESSY. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**McCarthy (Justin H., M.P.), Works by:**

**The French Revolution.** 4 Vols., 8vo, 12s. each. [Vols. I. & II. ready.

**An Outline of the History of Ireland,** from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. Cr. 8vo, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d. **Ireland since the Union:** Sketches of Irish History from 1798 to 1886. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**England under Gladstone, 1880-85.** Second Edition, revised. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Hafiz in London: Poems.** Choicely printed. Small 8vo, gold cloth, 3s. 6d.

**McCarthy (Justin H.), continued—**

**Harlequinade**: Poems. Small 4to, Japanese vellum, 8s. Also a few Large Paper Copies, the price of which may be ascertained from any Bookseller.

**Our Sensation Novel**. Crown 8vo, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Dolly**: A Sketch. Crown 8vo, picture cover, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Lily Lass**: A Romance. Crown 8vo, picture cover, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**McCarthy (Justin, M.P.), Works by:**

**A History of Our Own Times**, from the Accession of Queen Victoria to the General Election of 1880. Four Vols. demy 8vo, cloth extra, 12s. each.—Also a POPULAR EDITION, in Four Vols. cr. 8vo, cl. extra, 6s. each.—And a JUBILEE EDITION, with an Appendix of Events to the end of 1886, complete in Two Vols., square 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d. each.

**A Short History of Our Own Times**. One Vol., crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.—Also a CHEAP POPULAR EDITION, post 8vo, cloth extra, 2s. 6d.

**A History of the Four Georges**. Four Vols. demy 8vo, cloth extra, 12s. each. [Vols. I. & II. now ready.

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo illustrated boards, 2s. each. Dear Lady Disdain. | A Fair Saxon. Linley Rochford. | Miss Misanthrope. My Enemy's Daughter. The Waterdale Neighbours. Donna Quixote. | Maid of Athens. The Comet of a Season. Camiola: A Girl with a Fortune.

"The Right Honourable." By JUSTIN McCARTHY, M.P., and Mrs. CAMPBELL-PRAED. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 6s.

**Macdonell.—Quaker Cousins:**

A Novel. By AGNES MACDONELL. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Macgregor.—Pastimes and**

Players. Notes on Popular Games. By ROBERT MACGREGOR. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

**Mackay.—Interludes and Undertones; or, Music at Twilight**. By CHARLES MACKAY, LL.D. Cr. 8vo, 6s.
**Maclige Portrait-Gallery (The)**

of Illustrious Literary Characters; with Memoirs—Biographical, Critical, Bibliographical, and Anecdotal—illustrative of the Literature of the former half of the Present Century. By WILLIAM BATES, B.A. With 85 Portraits printed on an India Tint. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**MacColl.—Mr. Stranger's Sealed Packet**: A Story of Adventure. By HUGH MACCOLL. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 5s.

**MacDonald.—Works of Fancy and Imagination**. By GEORGE MACDONALD, LL.D. Ten Vols., in cloth case, 21s. Or the Vols. may be had separately, grolier cloth, at 2s. 6d. each. Vol. 1. **WITHIN AND WITHOUT. THE HIDDEN LIFE.**

Vol. 2. **THE DISCIPLE. THE GOSPEL WOMEN. A BOOK OF SONNETS. ORGAN SONGS.**

Vol. 3. **VIOLIN SONGS. SONGS OF THE DAYS AND NIGHTS. A BOOK OF DREAMS. ROADSIDE POEMS. POEMS FOR CHILDREN.**

Vol. 4. **PARABLES. BALLADS. SCOTCH SONGS.**

Vols. 5 and 6. **PHANTASTES: A Faerie Romance.**

Vol. 7. **THE PORTENT.**

Vol. 8. **THE LIGHT PRINCESS. THE GIANT'S HEART. SHADOWS.**

Vol. 9. **CROSS PURPOSES. THE GOLDEN KEY. THE CARASOYN. LITTLE DAY-LIGHT.**

Vol. 10. **THE CRUEL PAINTER. THE Wow' o' RIVVEN. THE CASTLE. THE BROKEN SWORDS. THE GRAY WOLF. UNCLE CORNELIUS.**

**Macquoid (Mrs.), Works by:**

Square 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d. each. **In the Ardennes**. With 50 fine Illustrations by THOMAS R. MACQUOID. **Pictures and Legends from Normandy and Brittany**. With numerous Illusts. by THOMAS R. MACQUOID. Through Normandy. With 90 Illustrations by T. R. MACQUOID.

Through Brittany. With numerous Illustrations by T. R. MACQUOID. **About Yorkshire**. With 67 Illustrations by T. R. MACQUOID.

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each. **The Evil Eye**, and other Stories. **Lost Rose**.

**Magician's Own Book (The):**

Performances with Cups and Balls, Eggs, Hats, Handkerchiefs, &c. All from actual Experience. Edited by W. H. CREMER. With 200 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 4s. 6d.

**Magic Lantern (The), and its Management**: including full Practical Directions for producing the Limelight, making Oxygen Gas, and preparing Lantern Slides. By T. C. HEPWORTH. With 10 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Magna Charta.** An exact Facsimile of the Original in the British Museum, printed on fine plate paper, 3 feet by 2 feet, with Arms and Seals embazoned in Gold and Colours. 5s.

**Mallock (W. H.), Works by :**

**The New Republic;** or, Culture, Faith, and Philosophy in an English Country House. Post 8vo, picture cover, 2s. ; cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

**The New Paul and Virginia;** or, Positivism on an Island. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

**Poems.** Small 4to, parchment, 8s. Is Life worth Living? Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 6s.

**Mallory's (Sir Thomas) Morte d'Arthur:** The Stories of King Arthur and of the Knights of the Round Table. A Selection. Edited by B. MONTGOMERIE RANKING. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s.

**Man - Hunter (The):** Stories from the Note-book of a Detective. By DICK DONOVAN. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. ; cloth, 2s. 6d.

**Mark Twain, Works by :**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d. each.

**The Choic Works of Mark Twain.** Revised and Corrected throughout by the Author. With Life, Portrait, and numerous Illustrations.

**Roughing It, and The Innocents at Home.** With 200 Illustrations by F. A. FRASER.

**The Gilded Age.** By MARK TWAIN and CHARLES DUDLEY WARNER. With 212 Illustrations by T. COPPIN.

**Mark Twain's Library of Humour.** With numerous Illustrations.

**A Yankee at the Court of King Arthur.** With 220 Illustrations by DAN BEARD.

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, (illustrated), 7s. 6d. each; post 8vo (without Illustrations), illustrated boards, 2s. each.

**The Innocents Abroad;** or, The New Pilgrim's Progress: "MARK TWAIN'S PLEASURE TRIP."

**The Adventures of Tom Sawyer.** With 111 Illustrations.

**The Prince and the Pauper.** With nearly 200 Illustrations.

**A Tramp Abroad.** With 314 Illusts. Life on the Mississippi. With 300 Illustrations.

**The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn.** With 174 Illustrations by E. W. KEMBLE.

**The Stolen White Elephant, &c.** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s. ; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Marlowe's Works.** Including his Translations. Edited, with Notes and Introductions, by Col. CUNNINGHAM. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Marryat (Florence), Novels by :**

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

**A Harvest of Wild Oats.**

**Fighting the Air. | Written In Fire.**

**Open! Sesame!** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. ; post 8vo, picture boards, 2s.

**Massinger's Plays.** From the Text of WM. GIFFORD. Edited by Col. CUNNINGHAM. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Masterman.—Half a Dozen Daughters:** A Novel. By J. MASTERMAN. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Matthews.—A Secret of the Sea, &c.** By BRANDER MATTHEWS. Post 8vo, illust. bds., 2s. ; cloth, 2s. 6d.

**Mayfair Library, The:**

Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d. per Volume.

**A Journey Round My Room.** By XAVIER DE MAISTRE. Translated by HENRY ATTWELL.

**Quips and Quiddities.** Selected by W. DAVENPORT ADAMS.

**The Agony Column of "The Times,"** from 1800 to 1870. Edited, with an Introduction, by ALICE CLAY.

**Melancholy Anatomised:** A Popular Abridgment of "Burton's Anatomy of Melancholy."

**The Speeches of Charles Dickens.** Literary Frivolities, Fancies, Follies, and Frolics. By W. T. DOBSON.

**Poetical Ingenuities and Eccentricities.** Selected and Edited by W. T. DOBSON.

**The Cupboard Papers.** By FIN-BEC. Original Plays by W. S. GILBERT.

**FIRST SERIES.** Containing: The Wicked World — Pygmalion and Galatea — Charity — The Princess — The Palace of Truth — Trial by Jury.

**Original Plays by W. S. GILBERT.** **SECOND SERIES.** Containing: Broken Hearts — Engaged — Sweethearts — Gretchen — Dan'l Druce — Tom Cobb — H.M.S. Pinafore — The Sorcerer — The Pirates of Penzance.

**Songs of Irish Wit and Humour.** Collected and Edited by A. PERCEVAL GRAVES.

**Animals and their Masters.** By Sir ARTHUR HELPS.

**Social Pressure.** By Sir A. HELPS.

**Curiosities of Criticism.** By HENRY J. JENNINGS.

**The Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table.** By OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES. Illustrated by J. GORDON THOMSON.

**Pencil and Palette.** By R. KEMPT.

**Little Essays:** Sketches and Characters by CHAS. LAMB. Selected from his Letters by PERCY FITZGERALD.

**Forensic Anecdotes;** or, Humour and Curiosities of the Law and Men of Law. By JACOB LARWOOD.

**MAYFAIR LIBRARY, continued—**

Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d. per Volume.  
**Theatrical Anecdotes.** By JACOB LARWOOD. [LEIGH.]  
**Jeux d'Esprit.** Edited by HENRY S. WITCH STORIES. By E. LYNN LINTON.  
**Ourselves: Essays on Women.** By E. LYNN LINTON. [MACGREGOR.]  
**Pastimes and Players.** By ROBERT THE NEW PAUL AND VIRGINIA. By W. H. MALLOCK.  
**New Republic.** By W. H. MALLOCK.  
**Puck on Pegasus.** By H. CHOLMONDELEY-PENNELL.  
**Pegasus Re-Saddled.** By H. CHOLMONDELEY-PENNELL. Illustrated by GEORGE DU MAURIER.  
**Muses of Mayfair.** Edited by H. CHOLMONDELEY-PENNELL.  
**Thoreau: His Life and Aims.** By H. A. PAGE.  
**Puniana.** By the Hon. HUGH ROWLEY.  
**More Puniana.** By Hon. H. ROWLEY.  
**The Philosophy of Handwriting.** By DON FELIX DE SALAMANCA.  
**By Stream and Sea.** By WILLIAM SENIOR.  
**Leaves from a Naturalist's Note-Book.** By DR. ANDREW WILSON.

**Mayhew.—London Characters and the Humorous Side of London Life.** By HENRY MAYHEW. With numerous Illusts. Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, 3s. 6d.

**Medicine, Family.—One Thousand Medical Maxims and Surgical Hints, for Infancy, Adult Life, Middle Age, and Old Age.** By N. E. DAVIES, L.R.C.P. Lond. Cr. 8vo, 1s.; cl. 1s. 6d.

**Menken.—Infelicia: Poems by ADAH ISAACS MENKEN.** A New Edition, with a Biographical Preface, numerous Illustrations by F. E. LUMMIS and F. O. C. DARLEY, and Facsimile of a Letter from CHARLES DICKENS. Beautifully printed on small 4to ivory paper, with red border to each page, and handsomely bound, price 7s. 6d.

**Mexican Mustang (On a),** through Texas, from the Gulf to the Rio Grande. By A. E. SWEET and J. ARMOY KNOX, Editors of "Texas Siftings." With 265 Illusts. Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, 7s. 6d.

**Middlemass (Jean), Novels by:** Post 8vo, illustrated boards. 2s. each.  
**Touch and Go.** | Mr. Dorillion.

**Miller.—Physiology for the Young; or, The House of Life: Human Physiology, with its application to the Preservation of Health.** With numerous Illusts. By MRS. F. FENWICK MILLER. Small 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

**Milton (J. L.), Works by:**

Sm. 8vo, 1s. each; cloth ex., 1s. 6d. each.  
**The Hygiene of the Skin.** Rules for the Management of the Skin; with Directions for Diet, Soaps, Baths, &c.  
**The Bath in Diseases of the Skin.**  
**The Laws of Life, and their Relation to Diseases of the Skin.**

**The Successful Treatment of Leprony.** By P. G. UNNA. With Notes by J. L. MILTON. Demv 8vo, 1s.

**Minto.—Was She Good or Bad?** A Romance. By WILLIAM MINTO. Cr. 8vo, picture cover, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Molesworth (Mrs.), Novels by:** Hathercourt Rectory. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.  
**That Girl in Black.** Crown 8vo, picture cover, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Moore (Thomas), Works by:**

**The Epicurean; and Alciphron.** A New Edition. Post 8vo, printed on laid paper and half-bound, 2s.  
**Prose and Verse, Humorous, Satirical, and Sentimental,** by T. MOORE; with Suppressed Passages from the Memoirs of Lord BYRON. Edited, with Notes and Introduction, by R. HERNE SHEPHERD. With Portrait. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Muddock (J. E.), Stories by:**

**Stories Weird and Wonderful.** Post 8vo, illust. boards, 2s.; cloth, 2s. 6d.  
**The Dead Man's Secret; or, The Valley of Gold:** Being a Narrative of Strange and Wild Adventure. With a Frontispiece by F. BARNARD. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 5s.

**Murray (D. Christie), Novels by:**

by. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.  
**A Life's Atonement.** | **A Model Father.**  
**Joseph's Coat.** | **Coals of Fire.**  
**Val Strange.** | **Cynic Fortune.**  
**A Bit of Human Nature.**  
**First Person Singular.** | **Hearts.**  
**The Way of the World.**

**By the Gate of the Sea.** Post 8vo, picture boards, 2s.

**Old Blazer's Hero.** With Three Illustrations by A. McCORMICK. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Murray (D. Christie) & Henry Herman, Works by:**

**One Traveller Returns.** Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.; post 8vo, illust. bds., 2s.  
**Paul Jones's Alias, &c.** With Illusts. by A. FORESTIER and G. NICOLET. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**The Bishops' Bible.** Cheaper Ed. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. [Shortly.]

**Murray.**—*A Game of Bluff: A Novel.* By HENRY MURRAY, joint-Author with CHRISTIE MURRAY of "A Dangerous Catspaw." Post 8vo, picture boards, 2s.; cloth, 2s. 6d.

**Nisbet.**—*"Bail Up:" A Romance of BUSHRANGERS AND BLACKS.* By HUME NISBET. With a Frontispiece by the Author. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. [Shortly.]

**Novelists.**—*Half-Hours with the Best Novelists of the Century: Choice Readings from the finest Novels.* Edited, with Critical and Biographical Notes, by H. T. MACKENZIE BELL. Crown 8vo, cl. ex., 3s. 6d. [Preparing.]

**Nursery Hints:** A Mother's Guide in Health and Disease. By N. E. DAVIES, L.R.C.P. Cr. 8vo, 1s.; cl., 1s. 6d.

**Oberammergau.**—*The Country of the Passion Play, and the Highlands of Bavaria.* By L. G. SEGUIN, Author of "Walks in Algiers." With a Map and 37 Illustrations. Third Edition, with a new Preface for 1890. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

**O'Connor.**—*Lord Beaconsfield: A Biography.* By T. P. O'CONNOR, M.P. Sixth Edition, with a New Preface. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 5s.

**O'Hanlon (Alice).** Novels by: Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each. *The Unforeseen.* [Chance? or Fate?]

**Ohnet (Georges).** Novels by: Doctor Rameau. Translated by Mrs. CASHEL HOEY. With 9 Illustrations by E. BAYARD. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**A Last Love.** Translated by ALBERT D. VANDAM. Crown 8vo, cl. ex., 5s.

**A Weird Gift.** Translated by ALBERT D. VANDAM. Crown 8vo, cl. extra, 3s. 6d.

**Oliphant (Mrs.).** Novels by: Whiteladies. With Illustrations by ARTHUR HOPKINS and H. WOODS. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each. *The Primrose Path.* The Greatest Heiress in England.

**O'Reilly.**—*Phœbe's Fortunes:* A Novel. With Illustrations by HENRY TUCK. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**O'Shaughnessy (A.).** Poems by: Songs of a Worker. Fcap. 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Music and Moonlight.** Fcap. 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Lays of France.** Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 10s. 6d.

**Ouida.** Novels by. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

<b>Held in Bondage.</b>	<b>Pascarel.</b>
<b>Strathmore.</b>	<b>Signa.</b> [Ariadne.
<b>Chandos</b>	<b>In a Winter City.</b>
<b>Under Two Flags.</b>	<b>Friendship.</b>
<b>Cecil Castle-maine's Gage.</b>	<b>Moths.</b> [Bimbi.
<b>Idalia.</b>	<b>Pipistrello.</b>
<b>Tricotrin.</b>	<b>In Maremma.</b>
<b>Puck.</b>	<b>A Village Commune.</b>
<b>Folie Farine.</b>	<b>Wanda.</b>
<b>Two Little Wooden Shoes.</b>	<b>Frescoes.</b> [Ine.
<b>A Dog of Flanders.</b>	<b>Princess Naprax.</b>
	<b>Othmar.</b>

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each, Guilderoy. Syrlin. Ruffino, &c.

**Wisdom, Wit, and Pathos,** selected from the Works of OUIDA by F. SYDNEY MORRIS. Sm. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 5s. CHEAPER EDITION, illust. bds., 2s.

#### Page (H. A.), Works by :

**Thoreau:** His Life and Aims: A Study. With Portrait. Post 8vo, cl. limp, 2s. 6d.

**Lights on the Way:** Some Tales with in a Tale. By the late J. H. ALEXANDER, B.A. Edited by H. A. PAGE. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Animal Anecdotes.** Arranged on a New Principle. Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, 5s.

**Parliamentary Elections and Electioneering in the Old Days (A History of).** Showing the State of Political Parties and Party Warfare at the Hustings and in the House of Commons from the Stuarts to Queen Victoria. Illustrated from the original Political Squibs, Lampoons, Pictorial Satires, and Popular Caricatures of the Time. By JOSEPH GREGO, Author of "Rowlandson and his Works," "The Life of Gillray," &c. A New Edition, crown 8vo, cloth extra, with Coloured Frontispiece and 100 Illustrations, 7s. 6d. [Preparing.]

**Pascal's Provincial Letters.** A New Translation, with Historical Introduction and Notes, by T. M'CRIE, D.D. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s.

#### Patient's (The) Vade Mecum:

How to get most Benefit from Medical Advice. By W. KNIGHT, M.R.C.S., and E. KNIGHT, L.R.C.P. Cr. 8vo, 1s.; cl. 1/6,

**Paul.—Gentle and Simple.** By MARGARET AGNES PAUL. With a Frontispiece by HELEN PATERSON. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Payn (James), Novels by.** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.  
*Lost Sir Massingberd.*  
*Walter's Word.* | *Under One Roof.*  
*Less Black than we're Painted.*  
*By Proxy.* | *High Spirits.*  
*A Confidential Agent.*  
*Some Private Views.*  
*A Grape from a Thorn.*  
*The Talk of the Town.*  
*From Exile.* | *The Canon's Ward.*  
*Holiday Tasks.* | *Glow-worm Tales.*  
*The Mystery of Mirbridge.*  
 Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.  
*Kit: A Memory.* | *Carlyon's Year.*  
*A Perfect Treasure.*  
*Bentinck's Tutor.* | *Murphy's Master.*  
*The Best of Husbands.*  
*For Cash Only.*  
*What He Cost Her.* | *Cecil's Tryst.*  
*Fallen Fortunes.* | *Halves.*  
*A County Family.* | *At Her Mercy.*  
*A Woman's Vengeance.*  
*The Clyffards of Clyffe.*  
*The Family Scapegrace.*  
*The Foster Brothers.* | *Found Dead.*  
*Gwendoline's Harvest.*  
*Humorous Stories.*  
*Like Father, Like Son.*  
*A Marine Residence.*  
*Married Beneath Him.*  
*Mirk Abbey.* | *Not Wooded, but Won.*  
*Two Hundred Pounds Reward.*  
*In Peril and Privation:* Stories of Marine Adventure Re-told. With 17 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 3s. 6d.  
*The Burnt Million.* Cheaper Edition. Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, 3s. 6d.  
*The Word and the Will.* Three Vols., crown 8vo.  
*Notes from the "News."* Cr. 8vo, portrait cover, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Pears.—The Present Depression in Trade: Its Causes and Remedies.** Being the "Pears" Prize Essays (of One Hundred Guineas). By EDWIN GOADBY and WILLIAM WATT. With an Introductory Paper by Prof. LEONE LEVI, F.S.A., F.S.S. Demy 8vo, 1s.

**Pennell (H. Cholmondeley),**  
 Works by:  
 Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d. each.  
*Puck on Pegasus.* With Illustrations. *Pegasus Re-Saddled.* With Ten full-page Illusts. by G. DU MAURIER.  
*The Muses of Mayfair.* Vers de Société, Selected and Edited by H. C. PENNELL.

**Phelps (E. Stuart), Works by:**  
 Post 8vo, 1s. each; cl. limp, 1s. 6d. each.  
*Beyond the Gates.* By the Author of "The Gates Ajar."  
*An Old Maid's Paradise.*  
*Burglars in Paradise.*

**Jack the Fisherman.** With Twenty-two Illustrations by C. W. REED. Cr. 8vo, picture cover, 1s.; cl. 1s. 6d.

**Pirkis (C. L.), Novels by:**  
*Trooping with Crows.* Fcap. 8vo, picture cover, 1s.  
*Lady Lovelace.* Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Planché (J. R.), Works by:**  
*The Pursuivant of Arms;* or, Heraldry Founded upon Facts. With Coloured Frontispiece and 200 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Songs and Poems, from 1819 to 1879.** Edited, with an Introduction, by his Daughter, Mrs. MACKARNES. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Plutarch's Lives of Illustrious Men.** Translated from the Greek, with Notes Critical and Historical, and a Life of Plutarch, by JOHN and WILLIAM LANGHORNE. With Portraits. Two Vols., demy 8vo, handsomely half-bound, 10s. 6d.

**Poe (Edgar Allan):**  
*The Choice Works, in Prose and Poetry,* of EDGAR ALLAN POE. With an Introductory Essay by CHARLES BAUDELAIRE, Portrait and Facsimiles. Crown 8vo, cl. extra, 7s. 6d.  
*The Mystery of Marie Roget,* and other Stories. Post 8vo, illust. bds., 2s.

**Pope's Poetical Works.** Complete in One Vol. Post 8vo, cl. limp, 2s.

**Praed (Mrs. Campbell)-.**—"The Right Honourable:" A Romance of Society and Politics. By MRS. CAMPBELL-PRAED and JUSTIN McCARTHY, M.P. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Price (E. C.), Novels by:**  
 Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.  
*Valentina.* | *The Foreigners.*  
*Mrs. Lancaster's Rival.*

**Gerald.** Post 8vo, illust. boards, 2s.

**Princess Olga—Radna;** or, The Great Conspiracy of 1881. By the Princess OLGA. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 6s.

**Proctor (R. A.), Works by:**

**Flowers of the Sky.** With 55 Illusts. Small crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

**Easy Star Lessons.** With Star Maps for Every Night in the Year, Drawings of the Constellations, &c. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Familiar Science Studies.** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Saturn and Its System.** New and Revised Edition, with 13 Steel Plates. Demy 8vo, cloth extra, 10s. 6d.

**Mysteries of Time and Space.** With Illusts. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**The Universe of Suns, and other Science Gleanings.** With numerous Illusts. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Wages and Wants of Science Workers.** Crown 8vo, 1s. 6d.

**Rambosson.—Popular Astronomy.** By J. RAMBOSSON, Laureate of the Institute of France. Translated by C. B. PITMAN. With numerous Illustrations and a Coloured Chart of Spectra. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Randolph.—Aunt Abigail Dykes: A Novel.** By Lt. Col. GEORGE RANDOLPH, U.S.A. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Reade (Charles), Novels by:** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, illustrated, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illust. bds., 2s. each, **Peg Woffington.** Illustrated by S. L. FILDES, A.R.A.

**Christie Johnstone.** Illustrated by WILLIAM SMALL.

**It is Never Too Late to Mend.** Illustrated by G. J. PINWELL.

**The Course of True Love Never did run Smooth.** Illustrated by HELEN PATERSON.

**The Autobiography of a Thleif; Jack of all Trades; and James Lambert.** Illustrated by MATT STRETCH.

**Love me Little, Love me Long.** Illustrated by M. ELLEN EDWARDS.

**The Double Marriage.** Illust. by Sir JOHN GILBERT, R.A., and C. KEENE.

**The Cloister and the Hearth.** Illustrated by CHARLES KEENE.

**Hard Cash.** Illust. by F. W. LAWSON. **Griffith Gaunt.** Illustrated by S. L. FILDES, A.R.A., and WM. SMALL.

**Foul Play.** Illust. by DU MAURIER.

**Put Yourself in His Place.** Illustrated by ROBERT BARNES.

**A Terrible Temptation.** Illustrated by EDW. HUGHES and A. W. COOPER.

**The Wandering Heir.** Illustrated by H. PATERSON, S. L. FILDES, A.R.A., C. GREEN, and H. Woods, A.R.A.

**A Simpleton.** Illustrated by KATE CRAUFORD. [COULDERY.

**A Woman-Hater.** Illust. by THOS.

**READE (CHARLES), continued—**

**Singleheart and Doubleface: A Matter-of-fact Romance.** Illustrated by P. MACNAB.

**Good Stories of Men and other Animals.** Illustrated by E. A. ABBEY, PERCY MACQUOID, and JOSEPH NASH. **The Jilt, and other Stories.** Illustrated by JOSEPH NASH.

**Readiana.** With a Steel-plate Portrait of CHARLES READE.

**Bible Characters: Studies of David, Nehemiah, Jonah, Paul, &c.** Fcap. 8vo, leatherette, 1s.

**Christie Johnstone.** A Choice Pocket Edition, set in New Type, in Elzevir style, fcap. 8vo, half-leather, 2s. 6d.

[Shortly.

**Reader's Handbook (The) of Allusions, References, Plots, and Stories.** By the Rev. Dr. BREWER. With an Appendix, containing an ENGLISH BIBLIOGRAPHY. Fifteenth Thousand. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Riddell (Mrs. J. H.), Novels by:** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

**Her Mother's Darling.**

**The Prince of Wales's Garden Party.**

**Weird Stories.**

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

**The Uninhabited House.**

**Fairy Water.**

**The Mystery in Palace Gardens.**

**Rimmer (Alfred), Works by:** Square 8vo, cloth gilt, 7s. 6d. each.

**Our Old Country Towns.** With over 50 Illustrations.

**Rambles Round Eton and Harrow.** With 50 Illustrations.

**About England with Dickens.** With 58 Illustrations by ALFRED RIMMER and C. A. VANDERHOOF.

**Robinson Crusoe.** By DANIEL DEFOE. (MAJOR'S EDITION.) With 37 Illustrations by GEORGE CRUIKSHANK. Post 8vo, half-bound, 2s.

**Robinson (F. W.), Novels by:**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

**Women are Strange.**

**The Hands of Justice.**

**Robinson (Phil), Works by:**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d. each.

**The Poets' Birds.**

**The Poets' Beasts.**

**The Poets and Nature: Reptiles, Fishes, and Insects.** [Preparing.

**Rochefoucauld's Maxims and Moral Reflections.** With Notes, and an Introductory Essay by SAINTE-BEUVE. Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s.

**Roll of Battle Abbey, The;** or, A List of the Principal Warriors who came over from Normandy with William the Conqueror, and Settled in this Country, A.D. 1066-7. With the principal Arms emblazoned in Gold and Colours. Handsomely printed, 8s.

**Rowley (Hon. Hugh), Works by:** Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d. each. **Puniana: Riddles and Jokes.** With numerous Illustrations.

**More Puniana.** Profusely Illustrated.

**Runciman (James), Stories by:** Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each; cloth limp, 2s. 6d. each. **Skippers and Shellbacks.** **Grace Balmagh's Sweetheart.** **Schools and Scholars.**

**Russell (W. Clark), Works by:** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each. **Round the Galley-Fire.** **In the Middle Watch.** **A Voyage to the Cape.** **A Book for the Hammock.** **The Mystery of the "Ocean Star,"** **The Romance of Jenny Harlowe.** **On the Fo'k'sle Head.** Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. **An Ocean Tragedy: A Novel.** Cheaper Edition. Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, 3s. 6d. **My Shipmate Louise.** Three Vols., crown 8vo.

**Sala.—Gaslight and Daylight.** By GEORGE AUGUSTUS SALA. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Sanson.—Seven Generations of Executioners:** Memoirs of the Sanson Family (1688 to 1847). Edited by HENRY SANSON. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex. 3s. 6d.

**Saunders (John), Novels by:** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each. **Guy Waterman. / Lion in the Path. / The Two Dreamers.**

**Bound to the Wheel.** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

**Saunders (Katharine), Novels by.** Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each. **Margaret and Elizabeth.** **The High Mills.** **Heart Salvage. / Sebastian.**

**Joan Merryweather.** Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Gideon's Rock.** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

**Science-Gossip: An Illustrated Medium of Interchange for Students and Lovers of Nature.** Edited by Dr. J. E. TAYLOR, F.L.S., &c. Devoted to Geology, Botany, Physiology, Chemistry, Zoology, Microscopy, Telescopy, Physiography, Photography, &c. Price 4d. Monthly; or 5s. per year, post-free. Vols. I. to XIX. may be had at 7s. 6d. each; and Vols. XX. to date, at 5s. each. Cases for Binding, 1s. 6d. each.

**"Secret Out" Series, The:** Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., Illustrated, 4s. 6d. each. **The Secret Out: One Thousand Tricks with Cards, and other Recreations; with Entertaining Experiments in Drawing-room or "White Magic."** By W. H. CREMER. 300 Illusts. **The Art of Amusing: A Collection of Graceful Arts, Games, Tricks, Puzzles, and Charades.** By FRANK BELLEW. With 300 Illustrations.

**Hanky-Panky: Very Easy Tricks, Very Difficult Tricks, White Magic, Sleight of Hand.** Edited by W. H. CREMER. With 200 Illustrations.

**Magician's Own Book: Performances with Cups and Balls, Eggs, Hats, Handkerchiefs, &c.** All from actual Experience. Edited by W. H. CREMER. 200 Illustrations.

**Seguin (L. G.), Works by:** **The Country of the Passion Play,** and the Highlands and Highlanders of Bavaria. With Map and 37 Illusts. and a NEW PREFACE for 1890. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. **Walks in Algiers and its Surroundings.** With 2 Maps and 16 Illusts. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Senior.—By Stream and Sea.** By W. SENIOR. Post 8vo, cl. limp, 2s. 6d.

**Seven Sagas (The) of Prehistoric Man.** By JAMES H. STODDART, Author of "The Village Life." Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Shakespeare:** **The First Folio Shakespeare.**—Mr. WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE'S Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies. Published according to the true Original Copies. London, Printed by ISAAC IAGGARD and ED. BLOUNT. 1623.—A Reproduction of the extremely rare original, in reduced facsimile, by a photographic process—ensuring the strictest accuracy in every detail. Small 8vo, half-Roxburghe, 7s. 6d.

**Shakespeare for Children: Tales from Shakespeare.** By CHARLES and MARY LAMB. With numerous Illustrations, coloured and plain, by J. MOYR SMITH. Cr. 4to, cl. gilt, 6s.

**Sharp.**—*Children of To-morrow*: A Novel. By WILLIAM SHARP. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Shelley.**—*The Complete Works in Verse and Prose of Percy Bysshe Shelley*. Edited, Prefaced and Annotated by R. HERNE SHEPHERD. Five Vols., cr. 8vo, cloth bds., 3s. 6d. each.

**Poetical Works**, in Three Vols. Vol. I. An Introduction by the Editor; The Posthumous Fragments of Margaret Nicholson; Shelley's Correspondence with Stockdale; The Wandering Jew (the only complete version); Queen Mab, with the Notes; Alastor, and other Poems; Rosalind and Helen; Prometheus Unbound; Adonais, &c. Vol. II. Laon and Cythna (as originally published, instead of the emasculated "Revolt of Islam"); The Cenci; Juhan and Maddalo (from Shelley's manuscript); Swiftfoot the Tyrant (from the copy in the Dyce Library at South Kensington); The Witch of Atlas; Episodion; Hellas.

Vol. III. Posthumous Poems, published by Mrs. SHELLEY in 1824 and 1830; The Masque of Anarchy (from Shelley's manuscript); and other Pieces not brought together in the ordinary editions.

**Prose Works**, in Two Vols.

Vol. I. The Two Romances of Zastrozzi and St. Irvin; the Dublin and Marlow Pamphlets; A Refutation of Deism; Letters to Leigh Hunt, and some Minor Writings and Fragments.

Vol. II. The Essays; Letters from Abroad; Translations and Fragments, Edited by Mrs. SHELLEY, and first published in 1840, with the addition of some Minor Pieces of great interest and rarity, including one recently discovered by Professor DOWDEN. With a Bibliography of Shelley, and an exhaustive Index of the Prose Works.

**Sherard.**—*Rogues*: A Novel. By R. H. SHERARD. Crown 8vo, picture cover, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Sheridan (General).**—*Personal Memoirs of General P. H. Sheridan*. With numerous Portraits, Maps, and Facsimiles. Two Vols., demy 8vo, cloth extra, 24s.

**Sheridan (Richard Brinsley):** *Sheridan's Complete Works*, with Life and Anecdotes. Including his Dramatic Writings, printed from the Original Editions, his Works in Prose and Poetry, Translations, Speeches, Jokes, Puns, &c. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, with 10 full-page Tinted Illustrations, 7s. 6d.

*The Rivals*, *The School for Scandal*, and other Plays. Post 8vo, printed on laid paper and half-bound, 2s.

[*Shortly*.]

*Sheridan's Comedies*: *The Rivals*, and *The School for Scandal*. Edited, with an Introduction and Notes to each Play, and a Biographical Sketch of Sheridan, by BRANDER MATTHEWS. With Decorative Vignettes and 10 full-page Illusts. Demy 8vo, half-parchment, 12s. 6d.

**Sidney's (Sir Philip) Complete Poetical Works**, including all those in "Arcadia," With Portrait, Memorial-Introduction, Notes, &c., by the Rev. A. B. GROSART, D.D. Three Vols., crown 8vo, cloth boards, 18s.

**Signboards**: Their History. With Anecdotes of Famous Taverns and Remarkable Characters. By JACOB LARWOOD and JOHN CAMDEN HOTTON. With 100 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Sims (George R.)**, *Works by*: Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each; cloth limp, 2s. 6d. each.

**Rogues and Vagabonds**.

**The Ring o' Bells**.

**Mary Jane's Memoirs**.

**Mary Jane Married**.

**Tales of To-day**.

**Dramas of Life**. With 60 Illustrations by J. H. RUSSELL.

Cr. 8vo, picture cover, 1s. ea.; cl., 1s. 6d. ea.

**The Dagonet Reciter and Reader**: being Readings and Recitations in Prose and Verse, selected from his own Works by G. R. SIMS.

**How the Poor Live**; and **Horrible London**. In One Volume.

**The Case of George Candelier**.

**Sister Dora**: A Biography. By MARGARET LONSDALE. Popular Edition, Revised, with additional Chapter, a New Dedication and Preface, and Four Illustrations. Sq. 8vo, picture cover, 4d.; cloth, 6d.

**Sketchley.**—*A Match in the Dark*. By ARTHUR SKETCHLEY. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Slang Dictionary, The**: Etymological, Historical, and Anecdotal. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s. 6d.

**Smart.**—*Without Love or Licence*: A Novel. By HAWLEY SMART. Cheaper Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. [*Shortly*.]

**Smith (J. Moyn), Works by**:

*The Prince of Argolis*: A Story of the Old Greek Fairy Time. With 130 Illusts. Small 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

*Tales of Old Thule*. With numerous Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, cloth gilt, 6s.

*The Wooing of the Water Witch*. With Illustrations. Small 8vo, 6s.

**Society in London**. By A FOREIGN RESIDENT. Cr. 8vo, 1s.; cl., 1s. 6d.

**Society in Paris**: The Upper Ten Thousand. A Series of Letters from Count PAUL VASILI to a Young French Diplomat. Trans. by R. L. DE BEAUFORT. Crown 8vo, cl. ex., 6s.

**Society out of Town.** By A FOREIGN RESIDENT, Author of "Society in London." Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s. [Preparing.

**Somerset.—Songs of Adieu.** By Lord HENRY SOMERSET. Small 4to, Japanese vellum, 6s.

**Spalding.—Elizabethan Demonology:** An Essay in Illustration of the Belief in the Existence of Devils, and the Powers possessed by Them. By T. A. SPALDING, LL.B. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 5s.

**Speight (T. W.), Novels by:**

**The Mysteries of Heron Dyke.** With a Frontispiece by M. ELLEN EDWARDS. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.; post 8vo, illustrated bds., 2s. **Wife or No Wife?** Post 8vo, cloth limp, 1s. 6d.

**A Barren Title.** Crown 8vo, cl., 1s. 6d. **The Golden Hoop.** Post 8vo, illust. boards, 2s.

**By Devious Ways;** and **A Barren Title.** Post 8vo, illust. boards, 2s. **The Sandycroft Mystery.** Crown 8vo, picture cover, 1s.

**Hooodwinked. The Gentleman's Annual** for 1890. Demy 8vo, 1s. [Nov.

**Spenser for Children.** By M. H. TOWRY. With Illustrations by WALTER J. MORGAN. Crown 4to, cloth gilt, 6s.

**Stageland: Curious Habits and Customs of its Inhabitants.** By JEROME K. JEROME. With 64 Illustrations by J. BERNARD PARTRIDGE. Fifteenth Thousand. Fcap. 4to, cl. extra, 3s. 6d.

**Starry Heavens, The: A Poetical Birthday Book.** Square 8vo, cloth extra, 2s. 6d.

**Staunton.—Laws and Practice of Chess.** With an Analysis of the Openings. By HOWARD STAUNTON. Edited by ROBERT B. WORMALD. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 5s.

**Stedman (E. C.), Works by:** Victorian Poets. Thirteenth Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 9s. **The Poets of America.** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 9s.

**Sterndale.—The Afghan Knife:** A Novel. By ROBERT ARNITAGE STERNDALE. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Stevenson (R. Louis), Works by:** Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d. each.

**Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes.** Eighth Edition. With a Frontispiece by WALTER CRANE. An Inland Voyage. Fourth Edition. With Frontispiece by WALTER CRANE.

**STEVENSON (R. LOUIS), continued—** Cr. 8vo, buckram extra, gilt top, 6s. each. **Familiar Studies of Men and Books.** Fifth Edition.

**The Silverado Squatters.** With Frontispiece. Third Edition.

**The Merry Men.** Second Edition. **Underwoods: Poems.** Fourth Edit. **Memories & Portraits.** Third Edit. **Virginibus Puerisque,** and other Papers. Fifth Edition.

Cr. 8vo, buckram extra, gilt top, 6s. each; post 8vo, illust. boards, 2s. each.

**New Arabian Nights.** Eleventh Edit. **Prince Otto:** Sixth Edition.

**Father Damien:** An Open Letter to the Rev. Dr. Hyde. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, hand-made paper, 1s.

**Stoddard.—Summer Cruising in the South Seas.** By CHARLES WARREN STODDARD. Illustrated by WALLIS MACKAY. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 3s. 6d.

**Stories from Foreign Novelists.** With Notices of their Lives and Writings. By HELEN and ALICE ZIMMERN. Frontispiece. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.; post 8vo, illust. bds., 2s.

**Strange Manuscript (A) found in a Copper Cylinder.** With 10 full-page Illustrations by GILBERT GAUL. Third Edition. Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, 5s.

**Strange Secrets.** Told by PERCY FITZGERALD, FLORENCE MARRYAT, JAMES GRANT, A. CONAN DOYLE, DUTTON COOK, and others. With 8 Illustrations by Sir JOHN GILBERT, WILLIAM SMALL, W. J. HENNESSY, &c. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Strutt's Sports and Pastimes of the People of England;** including the Rural and Domestic Recreations, May Games, Mummeries, Shows, &c., from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. Edited by WM. HONE. With 140 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, 7s. 6d.

**Suburban Homes (The) of London:** A Residential Guide to Favourite London Localities, with Notes on Rental, Rates, and Accommodation, and Map. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 7s. 6d.

**Swift (Dean):—** Swift's Choice Works, in Prose and Verse. With Memoir, Portrait, and Facsimiles of the Maps in the Original Edition of "Gulliver's Travels." Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Gulliver's Travels;** and **A Tale of a Tub.** Post 8vo, printed on laid paper and half-bound, 2s.

**A Monograph on Dean Swift.** By J. CHURTON COLLINS. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 8s. [Shortly.

**Swinburne (Algernon C.),**

Works by:

*Selections from the Poetical Works of A. C. Swinburne.* Fcap. 9vo, 6s.*Atalanta in Calydon.* Crown 8vo, 6s.*Chastelard.* A Tragedy. Cr. 8vo, 7s.*Poems and Ballads. FIRST SERIES.* Cr. 8vo, 9s. Fcap. 8vo, same price.*Poems and Ballads. SECOND SERIES.* Cr. 8vo, 9s. Fcap. 8vo, same price.*Poems and Ballads. THIRD SERIES.* Crown 8vo, 7s.*Notes on Poems and Reviews.* 8vo, 1s.*Songs before Sunrise.* Cr. 8vo, 10s. 6d.*Bothwell: A Tragedy.* Cr. 8vo, 12s. 6d.*George Chapman: An Essay.* (See Vol. II. of GEO. CHAPMAN'S Works.)

Crown 8vo, 6s.

*Songs of Two Nations.* Cr. 8vo, 6s.*Essays and Studies.* Crown 8vo, 12s.*Erechtheus: A Tragedy.* Cr. 8vo, 6s.*Songs of the Springtides.* Cr. 8vo, 6s.*Studies in Song.* Crown 8vo, 7s.*Mary Stuart: A Tragedy.* Cr. 8vo, 8s.*Tristram of Lyonesse, and other Poems.* Crown 8vo, 9s.*A Century of Roundels.* Small 4to, 8s.*A Midsummer Holiday, and other Poems.* Crown 8vo, 7s.*Marino Faliero: A Tragedy.* Cr. 8vo, 6s.*A Study of Victor Hugo.* Cr. 8vo, 6s.*Miscellanies.* Crown 8vo, 12s.*Locrine: A Tragedy.* Crown 8vo, 6s.*A Study of Ben Jonson.* Cr. 8vo, 7s.**Symonds.—Wine, Women, and Song:** Mediæval Latin Students' Songs. Now first translated into English Verse, with Essay by J. ADDINGTON SYMONDS. Small 8vo, parchment, 6s.**Syntax's (Dr.) Three Tours:** In Search of the Picturesque, in Search of Consolation, and in Search of a Wife. With the whole of ROWLANDSON's droll Illustrations in Colours, and a Life of the Author by J. C. HOTTEN. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.**Taine's History of English Literature.** Translated by HENRY VAN LAUN. Four Vols., small 8vo, cloth boards, 30s.—POPULAR EDITION, Two Vols., crown 8vo, cloth extra, 15s.**Taylor's (Bayard) Diversions of the Echo Club:** Burlesques of Modern Writers. Post 8vo, cl. limp, 2s.**Taylor (Dr. J. E., F.L.S.) Works by:** Crown 8vo, cloth ex., 7s. 6d. each. *The Sagacity and Morality of Plants:* A Sketch of the Life and Conduct of the Vegetable Kingdom. Coloured Frontis. and 100 Illusts.*Our Common British Fossils, and Where to Find Them: A Handbook for Students.* With 331 Illustrations.*The Playtime Naturalist.* With 366 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cl. ex., 5s.**Taylor's (Tom) Historical Dramas:***"Clancarty," "Jeanne Darc," "Twixt Axe and Crown," "The Fool's Revenge," "Arkwright's Wife," "Anne Boleyn," "Plot and Passion."* One Vol., cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

\* \* \* The Plays may also be had separately, at 1s. each.

**Tennyson (Lord): A Biographical Sketch.** By H. J. JENNINGS. With a Photograph-Portrait. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.**Thackerayana:** Notes and Anecdotes. Illustrated by Hundreds of Sketches by WILLIAM MAKEPEACE THACKERAY, depicting Humorous Incidents in his School-life, and Favourite Characters in the books of his every-day reading. With Coloured Frontispiece. Cr. 8vo, cl. extra, 7s. 6d.**Thames.—A New Pictorial History of the Thames.** By A. S. KRAUSSE. With 340 Illustrations. Post 8vo, picture cover, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.**Thomas (Bertha), Novels by:** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each. *Cressida.* | *Proud Maisie.* *The Violin-Player.***Thomas (M.).—A Fight for Life:** A Novel. By W. MOY THOMAS. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.**Thomson's Seasons and Castle of Indolence.** With Introduction by ALLAN CUNNINGHAM, and over 50 Illustrations on Steel and Wood. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.**Thornbury (Walter), Works by:** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d. each. *Haunted London.* Edited by EDWARD WALFORD, M.A. With Illustrations by F. W. FAIRHOLT, F.S.A.**The Life and Correspondence of J. M. W. Turner.** Founded upon Letters and Papers furnished by his Friends and fellow Academicians. With numerous Illusts. in Colours. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each. *Old Stories Re-told.* *Tales for the Marines.***Timbs (John), Works by:** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d. each. *The History of Clubs and Club Life in London.* With Anecdotes of its Famous Coffee-houses, Hostelries, and Taverns. With many Illusts.*English Eccentrics and Eccentricities:* Stories of Wealth and Fashion, Delusions, Impostures, and Fanatic Missions, Strange Sights and Sporting Scenes, Eccentric Artists, Theatrical Folk, Men of Letters, &c. With nearly 50 Illusts,

**Trollope (Anthony), Novels by:**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

The Way We Live Now.

Kept in the Dark.

Frau Frohmann. | Marion Fay.

Mr. Scarborough's Family.

The Land-Leaguers.

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each. The Golden Lion of Granpere.

John Caldigate. | American Senator

**Trollope (Frances E.), Novels by:**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

Like Ships upon the Sea.

Mabel's Progress. | Anne Furness.

**Trollope (T. A.).—Diamond Cut**

Diamond, and other Stories. By T. ADOLPHUS TROLLOPE. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s.

**Trowbridge.—Farnell's Folly:**

A Novel. By J. T. TROWBRIDGE. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s

**Tyler (C. C. Fraser).—Mis-**

tress Judith: A Novel. By C. C. FRASER-TYLER. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.; post 8vo, illust. boards, 2s.

**Tyler (Sarah), Novels by:**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

What She Came Through.

The Bride's Pass. | Noblesse Oblige.

Saint Mungo's City. | Lady Bell.

Beauty and the Beast.

Buried Diamonds.

The Blackhall Ghosts.

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each. Citoyenne Jacqueline.

Disappeared. | The Huguenot Family

**Van Laun.—History of French**

Literature. By H. VAN LAUN. Three Vols., demy 8vo, cl. bds., 7s. 6d. each.

**Villari.—A Double Bond.** By L.

VILLARI. Fcap. 8vo, picture cover, 1s.

**Walford (Edw., M.A.), Works by:**

Walford's County Families of the United Kingdom (1890), Containing Notices of the Descent, Birth, Marriage, Education, &c., of more than 12,000 distinguished Heads of Families, their Heirs Apparent or Presumptive, the Offices they hold, their Addresses, Clubs, &c. Thirtieth Annual Ed. Royal 8vo, cl. gilt, 50s.

Walford's Shilling Peerage (1890). Containing an Alphabetical List of the House of Lords, Scotch and Irish Peers, &c. 32mo, cloth, 1s.

Walford's Shilling Baronetage (1890). Containing List of the Baronets of the United Kingdom, Biographical Notices, Addresses, &c. 32mo, cloth, 1s

**Walford (Edward), continued—**

Walford's Shilling Knightage (1890). Containing an Alphabetical List of the Knights of the United Kingdom, short Biographical Notices, Dates of Creation, Addresses, &c. 32mo, cl., 1s.

Walford's Shilling House of Commons (1890). Containing List of all Members of Parliament, their Addresses, Clubs, &c. 32mo, cloth, 1s.

Walford's Complete Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and House of Commons (1890). Royal 32mo, cloth extra, gilt edges, 5s.

Walford's Windsor Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage (1890). Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 12s. 6d.

William Pitt: A Biography. Post 8vo, cloth extra, 5s.

Tales of our Great Families. A New Edition, Revised. Cr. 8vo, cl., 3s. 6d.

Haunted London. By WALTER THORNBURY. Edited by EDWARD WALFORD, M.A. Illusts. by F. W. FAIRHOLT, F.S.A. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**Walton and Cotton's Complete**

Angler; or, The Contemplative Man's Recreation. By IZAAK WALTON; and Instructions how to Angle for a Trout or Grayling in a clear Stream, by CHARLES COTTON. With Memoirs and Notes by Sir HARRIS NICOLAS, and 61 Illusts. Crown 8vo, cloth antique, 7s. 6d.

**Walt Whitman, Poems by.**

Edited, with Introduction, by WILLIAM M. ROSSETTI. With Portrait. Crown 8vo, hand-made paper and buckram, 6s.

**Wanderer's Library, The:**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each.

Wanderings in Patagonia; or, Life among the Ostrich-Hunters. By JULIUS BEERBOHM. Illustrated.

Camp Notes: Stories of Sport and Adventure in Asia, Africa, and America. By FREDERICK BOYLE.

Savage Life. By FREDERICK BOYLE. Merrie England in the Olden Time. By GEORGE DANIEL. With Illustrations by ROBT. CRUIKSHANK.

Circus Life and Circus Celebrities. By THOMAS FROST.

The Lives of the Conjurers. By THOMAS FROST.

The Old Showmen and the Old London Fairs. By THOMAS FROST.

Low-Life Deeps. An Account of the Strange Fish to be found there. By JAMES GREENWOOD.

The Wilds of London. By JAMES GREENWOOD.

Tunis: The Land and the People. By the Chevalier de HESSE-WARTEGG. With 22 Illustrations.

The Life and Adventures of a Cheap Jack. Edited by CHARLES HINDLEY.

**WANDERER'S LIBRARY, continued—**

**The World Behind the Scenes** By PERCY FITZGERALD.

**Tavern Anecdotes and Sayings.** By CHARLES HINDLEY. With Illusts.

**The Genial Showman: Life and Adventures of Artemus Ward.** By E. P. HINGSTON. With a Frontispiece.

**The Story of the London Parks.** By JACOB LARWOOD. With Illusts.

**London Characters.** By HENRY MAYHEW. Illustrated.

**Seven Generations of Executioners:** Memoirs of the Sanson Family (1688 to 1847). Edited by HENRY SANSON.

**Summer Cruising in the South Seas.** By C. WARREN STODDARD. Illustrated by WALLIS MACKAY.

**Ward.—Five Years with the Congo Cannibals.** By HERBERT WARD. With 83 Illustrations by the Author, VICTOR PERARD, and W. B. DAVIS. Royal 8vo, cl. ex., 14s. [Oct. 15.]

**Warner.—A Roundabout Journey.** By CHARLES DUDLEY WARNER. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**Warrants, &c.:**

**Warrant to Execute Charles I.** An exact Facsimile, with the Fifty-nine Signatures and Seals. On paper to imitate the Original, 22 by 14 in, 2s.

**Warrant to Execute Mary Queen of Scots.** An exact Facsimile, including the Signature of Queen Elizabeth, and a Facsimile of the Great Seal. Beautifully printed on paper to imitate the Original MS. Price 2s.

**Magna Charta.** An exact Facsimile of the Original Document in the British Museum, printed on fine plate paper, nearly 3 feet long by 2 feet wide, with the Arms and Seals emblazoned in Gold and Colours, 5s.

**The Roll of Battle Abbey; or, A List of the Principal Warriors who came over from Normandy with William the Conqueror, and Settled in this Country, A.D. 1066-7.** With the principal Arms emblazoned in Gold and Colours. Price 5s.

**Washington's (George) Rules of Civility, traced to their Sources and Restored.** By MONCURE D. CONWAY. Fcap. 8vo, half-leather, 2s. 6d. [Shortly.]

**Weather, How to Foretell the,** with the Pocket Spectroscope By F. W. CORY. With 10 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 1s. ; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Westropp.—Handbook of Pottery and Porcelain.** By HODDER M. WESTROPP. With Illustrations, and List of Marks. Cr. 8vo, cloth, 4s. 6d.

**Whistler's (Mr.) Ten o'Clock.** Crown 8vo, hand-made paper, 1s.

**Whist. — How to Play Solo Whist.** By A. S. WILKS and C. F. PARDON. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

**White.—The Natural History of Selborne.** By GILBERT WHITE, M.A. Post 8vo, printed on laid paper and half-bound, 2s.

**Williams (W. Mattieu, F.R.A.S.), Works by:**

**Science in Short Chapters.** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

**A Simple Treatise on Heat.** With Illusts. Crown 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

**The Chemistry of Cookery.** Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s.

**The Chemistry of Iron and Steel Making, and of their Practical Uses.** Crown 8vo, cl. extra, 9s.

**Wilson (Dr. Andrew, F.R.S.E.), Works by:**

**Chapters on Evolution: A Popular History of Development.** 3rd Ed. With 259 Illusts. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 7s. 6d.

**Leaves from a Naturalist's Notebook.** Post 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

**Leisure-Time Studies, chiefly Biological.** Third Edit. With numerous Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 6s.

**Studies in Life and Sense.** With numerous Illusts. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 6s.

**Common Accidents, and How to Treat them.** With numerous Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, 1s. ; cl. limp, 1s. 6d.

**Glimpses of Life and Nature.** With Illusts. Cr. 8vo, cl. ex., 3s. 6d. [Shortly.]

**Winter (J. S.), Stories by:**

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

**Cavalry Life.** | **Regimental Legends.**

**Wood.—Sabina: A Novel.** By Lady Wood. Post 8vo, illust. bds., 2s.

**Wood (H.F.), Detective Stories by:**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 6s. each; post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

**The Passenger from Scotland Yard.**

**The Englishman of the Rue Cain.**

**Woolley.—Rachel Armstrong; or, Love and Theology.** By CELIA PARKER WOOLLEY. Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. ; cloth, 2s. 6d.

**Wright (Thomas), Works by:**

Crown 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d. each.

**Caricature History of the Georges.** With 400 Pictures, Caricatures, Squibs, Broadsides, Window Pictures, &c.

**History of Caricature and of the Grotesque in Art, Literature, Sculpture, and Painting.** Profusely Illustrated by F. W. FAIRHOLT, F.S.A.

**Yates (Edmund), Novels by:**

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

**Land at Last.** | **The Forlorn Hope.**

Castaway.

## THE PICCADILLY NOVELS.

Popular Stories by the Best Authors. LIBRARY EDITIONS, many Illustrated, crown 8vo, cloth extra, 3s. 6d. each.

BY GRANT ALLEN.

Philistia.	For Maimie's Sake.
Babylon.	The Devil's Die.
In all Shades.	This Mortal Coil.
The Tents of Shem.	

BY REV. S. BARING GOULD.

Red Spider.	Eve.
-------------	------

BY WALTER BESANT & J. RICE. Ready-Money Mortiboy.

My Little Girl,

The Case of Mr. Lucraft.

This Son of Vulcan.

With Harp and Crown.

The Golden Butterfy.

By Cella's Arbour.

The Monks of Thelema.

'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay.

The Seamy Side.

The Ten Years' Tenant.

The Chaplain of the Fleet.

BY WALTER BESANT.

All Sorts and Conditions of Men.

The Captains' Room.

All in a Garden Fair.

Dorothy Forster. | Uncle Jack.

Children of Gibeon.

The World Went Very Well Then.

Herr Paulus. | For Faith and Freedom.

The Bell of St. Paul's. |

To Call Her Mine.

BY ROBERT BUCHANAN.

A Child of Nature. | God and the Man.

The Shadow of the Sword.

The Martyrdom of Madeline.

Love Me for Ever.

Annan Water. | Foxglove Manor.

Matt. | Master of the Mine.

The New Abelard | Helm of Linne.

BY HALL CAINE.

The Shadow of a Crime.

A Son of Hagar. | The Deemster.

BY MRS. H. LOVETT CAMERON.

Jullet's Guardian. | Deceivers Ever.

BY MORTIMER COLLINS.

Sweet Anne Page. | Transmigration.

From Midnight to Midnight.

MORTIMER & FRANCES COLLINS.

Blacksmith and Scholar.

The Village Comedy.

You Play me False.

BY WILKIE COLLINS.

Antonia. | Basil. The Law and the

Hide and Seek.

The Dead Secret.

Queen of Hearts.

My Miscellanies.

Woman in White.

The Moonstone.

Man and Wife.

Poor Miss Finch.

Miss or Mrs. P.

New Magdalen.

The Frozen Deep.

The Two Destinies.

Lady.

Haunted Hotel.

The Fallen Leaves

Jezebel's Daughter

The Black Robe.

Heart and Science

"I Say No."

Little Novels.

The Evil Genius.

The Legacy of Cain

A Rogue's Life.

Blind Love.

BY DUTTON COOK.

Paul Foster's Daughter.

BY WILLIAM CYPLES.

Hearts of Gold.

BY ALPHONSE DAUDET.

The Evangelist; or, Port Salvation.

BY JAMES DE MILLE.

A Castle in Spain.

BY J. LEITH DERWENT.

Our Lady of Tears.

Circe's Lovers.

BY M. BETHAM-EDWARDS.

Felicia.

BY MRS. ANNIE EDWARDES.

Archie Lovell.

BY PERCY FITZGERALD.

Fatal Zero.

BY R. E. FRANCILLON.

Queen Cophetua. | A Real Queen.

One by One. | King or Knave?

Prefaced by Sir BARTLE FRERE.

Pandurang Hari.

BY EDWARD GARRETT.

The Capel Girls.

BY CHARLES GIBBON.

Robin Gray.

In Honour Bound.

Queen of the Meadow.

The Flower of the Forest.

A Heart's Problem.

The Braes of Yarrow.

The Golden Shaft.

Of High Degree.

Loving a Dream.

BY JULIAN HAWTHORNE.

Garth.

Ellice Quentin.

Sebastian Strome.

Dust.

Fortune's Fool.

Beatrix Randolph.

David Poindexter's Disappearance.

The Spectre of the Camera.

BY SIR A. HELPS.

Ivan de Biron.

BY ISAAC HENDERSON.

Agatha Page.

BY MRS. ALFRED HUNT.

Thornicroft's Model.

The Laden Casket.

Self-Condemned.

That other Person.

BY JEAN INGELOW.

Fated to be Free.

PICCADILLY NOVELS, *continued*—

BY R. ASHE KING.

A Drawn Game.

"The Wearing of the Green."

BY HENRY KINGSLEY.

Number Seventeen.

BY E. LYNN LINTON.

Patricia Kemball.

The Atonement of Leam Dundas.

The World Well Lost.

Under which Lord?

"My Love!"

Ione.

Paston Carew.

Sowing the Wind.

BY HENRY W. LUCY.

Gideon Fleyce.

BY JUSTIN McCARTHY.

The Waterdale Neighbours.

A Fair Saxon.

Linley Rochford.

My Enemy's Daughter.

Dear Lady Disdain.

Miss Misanthrope.

Donna Quixote.

The Comet of a Season.

Maid of Athens.

Camiola.

BY AGNES MACDONELL.

Quaker Cousins.

BY FLORENCE MARRYAT.

Open! Sesame!

BY D. CHRISTIE MURRAY.

Life's Atonement.

Coals of Fire.

Joseph's Coat.

Val Strange.

A Model Father.

Hearts.

A Bit of Human Nature.

First Person Singular.

Cynic Fortune.

The Way of the World.

BY CHRISTIE MURRAY and

HENRY HERMAN.

The Bishops' Bible.

BY GEORGES OHNET.

A Weird Gift.

BY MRS. OLIPHANT.

Whiteladies.

BY OUIDA.

Held in Bondage.

Two Little Wooden

Strathmore.

Shoes.

Chandos.

In a Winter City.

Under Two Flags.

Ariadne.

Idalia.

Friendship.

Cecil Castle-

Moths.

- malne's Gage.

Pipistrello.

Tricotrin.

A Village Com-

Puck.

mune.

Folle Farine.

Bimbi.

A Dog of Flanders

Wanda.

Pascarel.

Frescoes.

Signa.

In Maremma

Princess Naprax-

Othmar.

- inc.

Gulderoy.

Syrilin.

BY MARGARET A. PAUL.

Gentle and Simple.

PICCADILLY NOVELS, *continued*—

BY JAMES PAYN.

Lost Sir Massing-

berd.

Walter's Word.

Some Private

Less Black than

Views.

We're Painted

The Canon's Ward.

By Proxy.

Glow-worm Tales.

High Spirits.

Talk of the Town.

Under One Roof.

In Peril and Pri-

A Confidential

vation.

Agent.

Holiday Tasks.

From Exile.

The Mystery of

A Grape from a

Mirbridge.

Thorn.

BY E. C. PRICE.

Valentina.

The Foreigners.

Mrs. Lancaster's Rival.

BY CHARLES READE.

It is Never Too Late to Mend.

Hard Cash.

| Peg Woffington.

Christie Johnstone.

Griffith Gaunt.

| Foul Play.

The Double Marriage.

Love Me Little, Love Me Long.

The Cloister and the Hearth.

The Course of True Love

The Autobiography of a Thief.

Put Yourself in His Place.

A Terrible Temptation

The Wandering Heir.

| A Simpleton.

A Woman-Hater.

Readiana.

Singleheart and Doubleface.

The Jilt.

| Animals.

Good Stories of Men and other

BY MRS. J. H. RIDDELL.

Her Mother's Darling.

Prince of Wales's Garden-Party.

Weird Stories.

BY F. W. ROBINSON.

Women are Strange.

The Hands of Justice.

BY W. CLARK RUSSELL.

An Ocean Tragedy.

BY JOHN SAUNDERS.

Bound to the Wheel.

Guy Waterman.

| Two Dreamers.

The Lion in the Path.

BY KATHARINE SAUNDERS.

Margaret and Elizabeth.

Gideon's Rock.

| Heart Salvage.

The High Mills.

Sebastian.

BY HAWLEY SMART.

Without Love or Licence.

BY T. W. SPEIGHT.

The Mysteries of Heron Dyke.

BY R. A. STERNDALE.

The Afghan Knife.

BY BERTHA THOMAS.

Proud Maisie.

| Cressida.

The Violin-Player.

BY ANTHONY TROLLOPE.

The Way we Live Now.

Frau Frohmann.

| Marlon Fay.

Kept in the Dark.

Mr. Scarborough's Family.

The Land-Leaguers.

**PICCADILLY NOVELS, continued—**  
 BY FRANCES E. TROLLOPE.  
 Like Ships upon the Sea.  
 Anne Furness. | Mabel's Progress.  
 BY IVAN TURGENIEFF, &c.  
 Stories from Foreign Novelists.  
 BY C. C. FRASER-TYTLER.  
 Mistress Judith.

**PICCADILLY NOVELS, continued—**

BY SARAH TYTLER.

What She Came Through.  
 The Bride's Pass. | Saint Mungo's City.  
 Beauty and the Beast.  
 Noblesse Oblige.  
 Lady Bell. | Buried Diamonds.  
 The Blackhall Ghosts.

**CHEAP EDITIONS OF POPULAR NOVELS.**

Post 8vo, illustrated boards, 2s. each.

BY EDMOND ABOUT.

The Fellah.  
 BY HAMILTON AÏDE'.  
 Carr of Carrylon. | Confidences.  
 BY MRS. ALEXANDER.  
 Maid, Wife, or Widow?  
 Valerie's Fate.  
 BY GRANT ALLEN.  
 Strange Stories.  
 Phillista. | The Devil's Die.  
 Babylon. | This Mortal Coil.  
 In all Shades.  
 The Beckoning Hand.  
 For Maimie's Sake.  
 BY REV. S. BARING GOULD.  
 Red Spider. | Eve.  
 BY FRANK BARRETT.  
 Fettered for Life.

BY SHELSLEY BEAUCHAMP.  
 Grantley Grange.  
 BY WALTER BESANT & J. RICE.  
 Ready-Money Mortiboy.  
 With Harp and Crown.  
 This Son of Vulcan. | My Little Girl.  
 The Case of Mr. Lucraft.  
 The Golden Butterfy.  
 By Celia's Arbour  
 The Monks of Thelema.  
 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay.  
 The Seamy Side.  
 The Ten Years' Tenant.  
 The Chaplain of the Fleet.

BY WALTER BESANT.  
 All Sorts and Conditions of Men.  
 The Captains' Room.  
 All in a Garden Fair.  
 Dorothy Forster.  
 Uncle Jack.  
 Children of Gibeon.  
 The World Went Very Well Then.  
 Herr Paulus.

BY FREDERICK BOYLE.  
 Camp Notes. | Savage Life.  
 Chronicles of No-man's Land.  
 BY BRET HARTE.  
 An Heiress of Red Dog.  
 The Luck of Roaring Camp.  
 Californian Stories.  
 Gabriel Conroy. | Flipp.  
 Maruja. | A Phyllis of the Sierras.  
 BY HAROLD BRYDGES.  
 Uncle Sam at Home.

BY ROBERT BUCHANAN.

The Shadow of the Sword. | The Martyrdom of Madeline.  
 A Child of Nature. | Annan Water.  
 God and the Man. | The New Abelard.  
 Love Me for Ever. | Matt.  
 Foxglove Manor. | The Heir of Linne  
 The Master of the Mine

BY HALL CAINE.  
 The Shadow of a Crime.  
 A Son of Hagar. | The Deemster.  
 BY COMMANDER CAMERON.  
 The Cruise of the "Black Prince."  
 BY MRS. LOVETT CAMERON.  
 Deceivers Ever. | Juliet's Guardian

BY AUSTIN CLARE.  
 For the Love of a Lass.

BY MRS. ARCHER CLIVE.  
 Paul Ferroll.

Why Paul Ferroll Killed his Wife.  
 BY MACLAREN COBBAN.

The Cure of Souls.

BY C. ALLSTON COLLINS.  
 The Bar Sinister.

BY WILKIE COLLINS.  
 Antonina. | My Miscellanies  
 Basil. | Woman in White.  
 Hide and Seek. | The Moonstone.  
 The Dead Secret. | Man and Wife.  
 Queen of Hearts. | Poor Miss Finch.  
 Miss or Mrs.? | The Fallen Leaves  
 New Magdalen. | Jezebel's Daughter  
 The Frozen Deep. | The Black Robe.  
 The Law and the | Heart and Science  
 Lady. | "I Say No."  
 The Two Destinies. | The Evil Genius.  
 Haunted Hotel. | Little Novels.  
 A Rogue's Life.

BY MORTIMER COLLINS.  
 Sweet Anne Page. | From Midnight to  
 Transmigration. | Midnight.

A Fight with Fortune.  
 MORTIMER & FRANCES COLLINS  
 Sweet and Twenty. | Frances.  
 Blacksmith and Scholar.  
 The Village Comedy.  
 You Play me False.

BY M. J. COLQUHOUN.  
 Every Inch a Soldier.  
 BY DUTTON COOK.  
 Lee. | Paul Foster's Daughter.

**CHEAP POPULAR NOVELS, continued—**  
 BY C. EGBERT CRADDOCK.  
**The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains.**  
 BY WILLIAM CYPLES.  
**Hearts of Gold.**  
 BY ALPHONSE DAUDET.  
**The Evangelist; or, Port Salvation.**  
 BY JAMES DE MILLE.  
**A Castle in Spain**  
 BY J. LEITH DERWENT.  
**Our Lady of Tears. | Circe's Lovers.**  
 BY CHARLES DICKENS.  
**Sketches by Boz. | Oliver Twist. Pickwick Papers. | Nicholas Nickleby**  
 BY DICK DONOVAN.  
**The Man-Hunter.**  
**Caught at Last!**  
**Tracked and Taken**  
**Who Poisoned Hetty Duncan?**  
 BY CONAN DOYLE, &c.  
**Strange Secrets.**  
 BY MRS. ANNIE EDWARDES.  
**A Point of Honour. | Archie Lovell.**  
 BY M. BETHAM-EDWARDS.  
**Felicia.**  
 BY EDWARD EGGLESTON.  
**Roxy.**  
 BY PERCY FITZGERALD.  
**Bella Donna. | Never Forgotten.**  
**The Second Mrs. Tilloston.**  
**Polly. | Fatal Zero.**  
**Seventy-five Brooke Street.**  
**The Lady of Brantome.**  
 BY ALBANY DE FONBLANQUE.  
**Flithy Lucre.**  
 BY R. E. FRANCILLON.  
**Olympia. | Queen Cophetua.**  
**One by One. | King or Knave.**  
**A Real Queen. | Romances of Law.**  
 BY HAROLD FREDERIC.  
**Seth's Brother's Wife.**  
 BY HAIN FRISWELL.  
**One of Two.**  
 BY EDWARD GARRETT.  
**The Capel Girls.**  
 BY CHARLES GIBBON.  
**Robin Gray.**  
**For Lack of Gold. | In Honour Bound**  
**What will the Forest.**  
**World Say?**  
**In Love and War.**  
**For the King.**  
**In Pastures Green**  
**Queen of the Meadow.**  
**A Heart's Problem**  
**The Dead Heart.**  
 BY WILLIAM GILBERT.  
**Dr Austin's Guests. | James Duke.**  
**The Wizard of the Mountain.**  
 BY JOHN HABBERTON.  
**Brueton's Bayou. | Country Luck.**  
 BY ANDREW HALLIDAY.  
**Every-Day Papers.**

**CHEAP POPULAR NOVELS, continued—**  
 BY LADY DUFFUS HARDY.  
**Paul Wynter's Sacrifice.**  
 BY THOMAS HARDY.  
**Under the Greenwood Tree.**  
 BY J. BERWICK HARWOOD.  
**The Tenth Earl.**  
 BY JULIAN HAWTHORNE.  
**Garth.**  
**ElliceQuentin.**  
**Fortune's Fool.**  
**Miss Cadogna.**  
**David Pindexter's Disappearance.**  
**The Spectre of the Camera.**  
 BY SIR ARTHUR HELPS.  
**Ivan de Biron.**  
 BY MRS. CASHEL HOEY.  
**The Lover's Creed.**  
 BY MRS. GEORGE HOOPER.  
**The House of Raby.**  
 BY TIGHE HOPKINS.  
**'Twixt Love and Duty.**  
 BY MRS. ALFRED HUNT.  
**Thornicroft's Model.**  
**The Leaden Casket.**  
**Self-Condemned. | That other Person**  
 BY JEAN INGELOW.  
**Fated to be Free.**  
 BY HARRIETT JAY.  
**The Dark Colleen.**  
**The Queen of Connaught.**  
 BY MARK KERSHAW.  
**Colonial Facts and Fictions**  
 BY R. ASHE KING.  
**A Drawn Game.**  
**"The Wearing of the Green."**  
**Passion's Slave.**  
 BY HENRY KINGSLEY.  
**Oakshott Castle**  
 BY JOHN LEYS.  
**The Lindsays.**  
 BY MARY LINSKILL.  
**In Exchange for a Soul.**  
 BY E. LYNN LINTON.  
**Patricia Kembell.**  
**The Atonement of Leam Dundas.**  
**The World Well Lost.**  
**Under which Lord? | Paston Carew**  
**With a Silken Thread.**  
**The Rebel of the Family.**  
**"My Love." | lone.**  
 BY HENRY W. LUCY.  
**Gideon Fleyce.**  
 BY JUSTIN McCARTHY.  
**Dear LadyDisdain**  
**The Waterdale**  
**Neighbours.**  
**My Enemy's**  
**Daughter.**  
**A Fair Saxon.**  
**Linley Rochford.**  
 BY Misanthrope  
 Donna Quixote.  
 The Comet of a  
 Season.  
 Maid of Athens.  
 Camiola.

CHEAP POPULAR NOVELS, *continued*—  
BY AGNES MACDONELL.

Quaker Cousins.

BY KATHARINE S. MACQUOID.  
The Evil Eye. | Lost Rose.  
BY W. H. MALLOCK.

The New Republic.

BY FLORENCE MARRYAT.  
Open! Sesame. | Fighting the Air.  
A Harvest of Wild Oats.

BY J. MASTERMAN.  
Half-a-dozen Daughters.

BY BRANDER MATTHEWS.  
A Secret of the Sea.

BY JEAN MIDDLEMASS.  
Touch and Go. | Mr. Dorillon.  
BY MRS. MOLESWORTH.

Hathercourt Rectory.

BY J. E. MUDDOCK.  
Stories Weird and Wonderful.

BY D. CHRISTIE MURRAY.

Allife's Atonement.

A Model Father. | Way of the World.  
Joseph's Coat. | A Bit of Human  
Coals of Fire. | Nature.  
By the Gate of the First Person Singular.  
Val Strange [Sea. | Cynic Fortune.  
Old Blazer's Hero. | Cynic Fortune.  
One Traveller Returns.

BY HENRY MURRAY.

A Game of Bluff.

BY ALICE O'HANLON.  
The Unforeseen. | Chance? or Fate?  
BY GEORGES OHNET.

Doctor Rameau.

BY MRS. OLIPHANT.

Whiteladies. | The Primrose Path.  
The Greatest Heiress in England.

BY MRS. ROBERT O'REILLY.

Phœbe's Fortunes.

BY OUIDA.

Held in Bondage. | Two Little Wooden  
Strathmore. | Shoes.

Chandos.

Under Two Flags.

Idalla.

Cecil Castle-

malne's Gage.

Tricotrin. | Puck.

Folle Farine.

A Dog of Flanders.

Pascarel.

Signa. | Ine.

Princess Naprax.

In a Winter City.

BY MARGARET AGNES PAUL.

Gentle and Simple.

BY JAMES PAYN.

Lost Sir Massing-  
berd.

A Perfect Treasure

Bentinck's Tutor.

Murphy's Master.

CHEAP POPULAR NOVELS, *continued*—

Clyffards of Clyffe | Mirk Abbey.  
The Family Scape- | Less Black than  
grace. | We're Painted.

Foster Brothers. | By Proxy.  
Found Dead. | Under One Roof

Best of Husbands. | High Spirits.  
Walter's Word. | Carlyon's Year.

Halves. | A Confidential  
Fallen Fortunes. | Agent.

What He Cost Her. | Some Private  
Humorous Stories. | Views.

Gwendoline's Har- | From Exile.  
vest. | A Grape from a  
£200 Reward. | Thorn.

Like Father, Like | For Cash Only.  
Son. | Kit: A Memory.

Marine Residence. | The Canon's Ward.  
Married Beneath | Talk of the Town.  
Him. | Holiday Tasks.

Not Wooed, but | Glow-worm Tales.  
Won. | The Mystery of Mirbridge.

BY C. L. PIRKIS.

Lady Lovelace.

BY EDGAR A. POE.  
The Mystery of Marie Roget.

BY E. C. PRICE.  
Valentina. | The Foreigners.  
Mrs. Lancaster's Rival.  
Gerald.

BY CHARLES READE.  
It Is Never Too Late to Mend.  
Hard Cash. | Peg Woffington

Christie Johnstone.  
Griffith Gaunt.  
Put Yourself in His Place.

The Double Marriage.  
Love Me Little, Love Me Long.  
Foul Play.

The Cloister and the Hearth.  
The Course of True Love.  
Autobiography of a Thief.

A Terrible Temptation.  
The Wandering Heir.  
A Simpleton. | A Woman-Hater

Readiana. | The Jilt.  
Singleheart and Doubleface.  
Good Stories of Men and other

Animals.

BY MRS. J. H. RIDDELL.  
Her Mother's Darling.

Prince of Wales's Garden Party.

Weird Stories. | Fairy Water.

The Uninhabited House.

The Mystery in Palace Gardens.

BY F. W. ROBINSON.  
Women are Strange.  
The Hands of Justice.

BY JAMES RUNCIMAN.  
Skippers and Shellbacks.  
Grace Balmalign's Sweetheart.  
Schools and Scholars.

**CHEAP POPULAR NOVELS, continued—**  
BY W. CLARK RUSSELL.  
Round the Galley Fire.  
On the Fo'k'sle Head.  
In the Middle Watch.  
A Voyage to the Cape.  
A Book for the Hammock.  
The Mystery of the "Ocean Star."  
The Romance of Jenny Harlowe,  
BY GEORGE AUGUSTUS SALA.  
Gaslight and Daylight,  
BY JOHN SAUNDERS.  
Guy Waterman. | Two Dreamers.  
The Lion in the Path.  
BY KATHARINE SAUNDERS.  
Joan Merryweather. | The High Mills.  
Margaret and Elizabeth.  
Heart Salvage. | Sebastian.  
BY GEORGE R. SIMS.  
Rogues and Vagabonds.  
The Ring o' Bells. | Mary Jane Married.  
Mary Jane's Memoirs.  
Tales of To-day.  
Dramas of Life.  
BY ARTHUR SKETCHLEY.  
A Match in the Dark.  
BY T. W. SPEIGHT.  
The Mysteries of Heron Dyke.  
The Golden Hoop. | By Devious Ways.  
BY R. A. STERNDALE.  
The Afghan Knife.  
BY R. LOUIS STEVENSON.  
New Arabian Nights. | Prince Otto.  
BY BERTHA THOMAS.  
Cressida. | Proud Maisie.  
The Violin-Player.  
BY W. MOY THOMAS.  
A Fight for Life.  
BY WALTER THORNBURY.  
Tales for the Marines.  
Old Stories Re-told.  
BY T. ADOLPHUS TROLLOPE.  
Diamond Cut Diamond.  
By F. ELEANOR TROLLOPE.  
Like Ships upon the Sea.  
Anne Furness. | Mabel's Progress.

**CHEAP POPULAR NOVELS, continued—**  
BY ANTHONY TROLLOPE.  
The Way We Live Now.  
The American Senator.  
Frau Frohmann. | Marlon Fay.  
Kept in the Dark.  
Mr. Scarborough's Family.  
The Land-Leaguers. | John Caldigate.  
The Golden Lion of Granpere.  
BY J. T. TROWBRIDGE.  
Farnell's Folly.  
BY IVAN TURGENIEFF, &c.  
Stories from Foreign Novelists.  
BY MARK TWAIN.  
Tom Sawyer. | A Tramp Abroad.  
The Stolen White Elephant.  
A Pleasure Trip on the Continent.  
Huckleberry Finn. [of Europe.  
Life on the Mississippi.  
The Prince and the Pauper.  
BY C. C. FRASER-TYTLER.  
Mistress Judith.  
BY SARAH TYTLER.  
What She Came Through.  
The Bride's Pass. | Buried Diamonds.  
Saint Mungo's City.  
Beauty and the Beast.  
Lady Bell. | Noblesse Oblige.  
Citoyenne Jacqueline | Disappeared.  
The Huguenot Family.  
The Blackhall Ghosts.  
BY J. S. WINTER.  
Cavalry Life. | Regimental Legends.  
BY H. F. WOOD.  
The Passenger from Scotland Yard.  
The Englishman of the Rue Cain.  
BY LADY WOOD.  
Sabina.  
BY CELIA PARKER WOOLLEY.  
Rachel Armstrong; or, Love & Theology.  
BY EDMUND YATES.  
The Forlorn Hope. | Land at Last.  
Castaway.

### POPULAR SHILLING BOOKS.

Jeff Briggs's Love Story. BRET HARTE.  
The Twins of Table Mountain. By  
BRET HARTE.  
A Day's Tour. By PERCY FITZGERALD.  
Esther's Glove. By R. E. FRANCILLON.  
Sentenced! By SOMERVILLE GIBNEY.  
The Professor's Wife. By L. GRAHAM.  
Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds. By  
JULIAN HAWTHORNE.  
Niagara Spray. By J. HOLLINGSHEAD.  
A Romance of the Queen's Hounds.  
By CHARLES JAMES.  
The Garden that Paid the Rent. By  
TOM JERROLD.  
Cut by the Mess. By ARTHUR KEYSER.  
Our Sensation Novel. Edited by JUSTIN  
H. McCARTHY, M.P.  
Dolly. By JUSTIN H. McCARTHY, M.P.  
Lily Lass. JUSTIN H. McCARTHY, M.P.

Was She Good or Bad? By W. MINTO.  
That Girl in Black. By Mrs. MOLES-  
WORTH.  
Notes from the "News." JAS. PAYN  
Beyond the Gates. By E. S. PHELPS.  
Old Maid's Paradise. By E. S. PHELPS.  
Burglars in Paradise. By E. S. PHELPS.  
Jack the Fisherman. By E. S. PHELPS.  
Trooping with Crows. By C. L. PIRKIS.  
Bible Characters. By CHAS. READE.  
Rogues. By R. H. SHERARD.  
The Dagonet Reciter. By G. R. SIMS.  
How the Poor Live. By G. R. SIMS.  
The Case of George Candelmas. By  
GEORGE R. SIMS. [SPEIGHT.  
The Sandycroft Mystery. By T. W.  
Hoodwinked. By T. W. SPEIGHT.  
Father Damien. By R. L. STEVENSON.  
A Double Bond. By LINDA VILLARI.

